

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



You

Tube

OFFICIAL CHANNEL

1
00:01:12,040 --> 00:01:06,860
it's the little things in life let me

2
00:01:15,170 --> 00:01:12,050
tell you what I gotta tell you our

3
00:01:19,850 --> 00:01:15,180
studio clock this atomic clock right

4
00:01:22,730 --> 00:01:19,860
that runs you know it locks into the

5
00:01:25,700 --> 00:01:22,740
atomic clock somewhere in Colorado I

6
00:01:29,060 --> 00:01:25,710
think anyway so it's right there right

7
00:01:31,100 --> 00:01:29,070
atomic clock it's right there and the

8
00:01:34,430 --> 00:01:31,110
glare it was kind of weird and you know

9
00:01:36,440 --> 00:01:34,440
and and I just couldn't see it it was

10
00:01:38,660 --> 00:01:36,450
like this weird thing going on and now

11
00:01:41,420 --> 00:01:38,670
and I've been putting up with it for

12
00:01:43,160 --> 00:01:41,430
like three months and I know you guys

13
00:01:46,040 --> 00:01:43,170

you know probably watching and the

14
00:01:49,310 --> 00:01:46,050
bunker cam going you know you know now

15
00:01:53,870 --> 00:01:49,320
it's probably could see it I can see the

16
00:01:56,420 --> 00:01:53,880
clock oh man

17
00:02:04,780 --> 00:01:56,430
to the tenth of a second to right okay

18
00:02:07,840 --> 00:02:04,790
all right yeah it's Monday how you doing

19
00:02:10,100 --> 00:02:07,850
what a great week we've got coming up

20
00:02:13,040 --> 00:02:10,110
tonight of course Holly Marie is here

21
00:02:14,990 --> 00:02:13,050
and a great friend of the show she's

22
00:02:17,300 --> 00:02:15,000
been on with this many many many many

23
00:02:21,560 --> 00:02:17,310
times and tonight we're going full

24
00:02:25,160 --> 00:02:21,570
shaman tonight and her journey and and

25
00:02:26,960 --> 00:02:25,170
what is involved all of that tonight and

26

00:02:30,470 --> 00:02:26,970

I think that's a big mystery for a lot

27

00:02:33,260 --> 00:02:30,480

of people too you go and you experience

28

00:02:36,410 --> 00:02:33,270

this stuff or you research it and you

29

00:02:38,110 --> 00:02:36,420

try you know and so tonight is is the

30

00:02:40,309 --> 00:02:38,120

real deal so we're gonna do that and

31

00:02:43,610 --> 00:02:40,319

she's gonna be with us here in a few

32

00:02:45,710 --> 00:02:43,620

short minutes plus tomorrow night Jason

33

00:02:48,320 --> 00:02:45,720

Louvre is here now tomorrow night it's a

34

00:02:51,170 --> 00:02:48,330

big show with Jason because we are going

35

00:02:53,300 --> 00:02:51,180

to the last time he was on we talked

36

00:02:56,120 --> 00:02:53,310

about John D in his new book yes and it

37

00:02:58,309 --> 00:02:56,130

was great but it introduced you to Jason

38

00:03:00,230 --> 00:02:58,319

Lou he's one of the brightest guys out

39

00:03:04,580 --> 00:03:00,240

there and tomorrow we're gonna do

40

00:03:06,320 --> 00:03:04,590

technology and he has done some work man

41

00:03:09,530 --> 00:03:06,330

with artificial intelligence with the

42

00:03:14,330 --> 00:03:09,540

big with the big companies and his

43

00:03:15,980 --> 00:03:14,340

knowledge in robotics and now an AI in

44

00:03:17,630 --> 00:03:15,990

the Internet and our future and the

45

00:03:20,350 --> 00:03:17,640

implications there's nobody been

46

00:03:22,580 --> 00:03:20,360

that's tomorrow night and then Wednesday

47

00:03:25,580 --> 00:03:22,590

we're gonna introduce you to Tracy

48

00:03:28,820 --> 00:03:25,590

Garbutt and that's right and you don't

49

00:03:32,660 --> 00:03:28,830

know who Tracy is I know that well maybe

50

00:03:35,090 --> 00:03:32,670

you do okay and that is Wednesday night

51
00:03:50,960 --> 00:03:35,100
and here we go I can see the clock three

52
00:04:04,990 --> 00:03:59,280
[Music]

53
00:04:09,100 --> 00:04:05,000
this hope radiates for the masses

54
00:04:10,900 --> 00:04:09,110
headliner between July 8 1947 here on

55
00:04:13,240 --> 00:04:10,910
the airport who has an ops on applying

56
00:04:15,790 --> 00:04:13,250
her has been found and is now in the

57
00:04:20,050 --> 00:04:15,800
possession of the RA the game is rigged

58
00:04:22,870 --> 00:04:20,060
changed the game changer I occasionally

59
00:04:26,590 --> 00:04:22,880
think how quickly our differences

60
00:04:30,210 --> 00:04:26,600
worldwide would vanish if we were facing

61
00:04:34,570 --> 00:04:30,220
an alien threat from outside this way

62
00:04:37,330 --> 00:04:34,580
[Music]

63
00:04:40,270 --> 00:04:37,340

this is baked and black with your host

64

00:04:43,450 --> 00:04:40,280

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

65

00:04:47,330 --> 00:04:43,460

Network and kg RA the global radio

66

00:04:52,510 --> 00:04:48,970

I need your help to get to the year

67

00:04:52,520 --> 00:04:56,620

[Music]

68

00:05:01,410 --> 00:04:59,830

- black with jimmy touch on the game

69

00:05:04,629 --> 00:05:01,420

change in network

70

00:05:19,689 --> 00:05:08,610

good evening fade to black

71

00:05:19,699 --> 00:05:27,610

yeah how you doing it's Monday June 25th

72

00:05:36,499 --> 00:05:33,219

2018 175 days into the new year chest

73

00:05:38,329 --> 00:05:36,509

189 days left and I would like to

74

00:05:42,670 --> 00:05:38,339

welcome everybody listening all around

75

00:05:46,040 --> 00:05:42,680

the world all across the United States

76

00:05:48,019 --> 00:05:46,050

hither and thither to and fro back and

77

00:05:52,450 --> 00:05:48,029

forth up and down east and west north

78

00:05:55,730 --> 00:05:52,460

and south far and near

79

00:05:58,219 --> 00:05:55,740

this is fade to black for kjc are the

80

00:06:00,860 --> 00:05:58,229

game changer network and kgr a the

81

00:06:03,800 --> 00:06:00,870

planet our meals to be Church what is

82

00:06:10,459 --> 00:06:03,810

cracking everybody how you doing how you

83

00:06:15,210 --> 00:06:10,469

doing now you do it's Monday man I am

84

00:06:22,660 --> 00:06:19,990

seriously all fired up tonight Holly

85

00:06:26,220 --> 00:06:22,670

Murray is here and we're gonna talk

86

00:06:30,940 --> 00:06:26,230

about the science of the shamanic arts

87

00:06:34,540 --> 00:06:30,950

yeah I cannot wait for this show she's

88

00:06:36,730 --> 00:06:34,550

the best heaven header on and so long I

89

00:06:39,640 --> 00:06:36,740

don't know how that happens but it does

90

00:06:41,470 --> 00:06:39,650

right it does sometimes you're just too

91

00:06:44,380 --> 00:06:41,480

close to the fire and I get that

92

00:06:45,130 --> 00:06:44,390

so Holly is with us tonight tomorrow

93

00:06:52,090 --> 00:06:45,140

night

94

00:06:55,450 --> 00:06:52,100

Jason Lube jasonlew is back we're gonna

95

00:06:57,670 --> 00:06:55,460

talk technology the last time Jason was

96

00:07:00,970 --> 00:06:57,680

on the show we did a his new book John D

97

00:07:05,380 --> 00:07:00,980

of an amazing book by the way absolutely

98

00:07:07,300 --> 00:07:05,390

amazing book but the and and he's great

99

00:07:08,740 --> 00:07:07,310

when it comes to magic in and all of

100

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:08,750

that stuff that's what he does right

101
00:07:16,120 --> 00:07:11,840
that's what Jason does the Jason is also

102
00:07:18,130 --> 00:07:16,130
a writer a columnist about technology

103
00:07:21,070 --> 00:07:18,140
and he has worked for the biggest

104
00:07:23,500 --> 00:07:21,080
companies he has worked on projects he's

105
00:07:26,200 --> 00:07:23,510
worked on the future he's worked on a l

106
00:07:29,140 --> 00:07:26,210
he's done all of this and could still be

107
00:07:30,520 --> 00:07:29,150
doing it now right well we'll find out

108
00:07:33,730 --> 00:07:30,530
about all of that tomorrow where

109
00:07:38,080 --> 00:07:33,740
technology is today how it is affecting

110
00:07:42,670 --> 00:07:38,090
our lives and how it is going to affect

111
00:07:44,890 --> 00:07:42,680
our future everything robotics AI AR

112
00:07:46,900 --> 00:07:44,900
right okay so that's tomorrow night

113
00:07:48,670 --> 00:07:46,910

you're not gonna want to miss that show

114

00:07:51,130 --> 00:07:48,680

Jason Lou tomorrow night and then

115

00:07:54,850 --> 00:07:51,140

Wednesday night I am introducing you to

116

00:07:58,780 --> 00:07:54,860

Tracy Garbett that's right you're gonna

117

00:08:01,960 --> 00:07:58,790

find out if Tracy is on Wednesday and we

118

00:08:05,860 --> 00:08:01,970

are going to with Tracy now you can go

119

00:08:09,280 --> 00:08:05,870

read or bio you can do that right you

120

00:08:13,330 --> 00:08:09,290

can do that very smart

121

00:08:16,360 --> 00:08:13,340

she you can look up her TEDx talk okay

122

00:08:19,420 --> 00:08:16,370

you can check that out but Tracy's gonna

123

00:08:23,590 --> 00:08:19,430

be with this on Wednesday and we are

124

00:08:27,220 --> 00:08:23,600

going to talk about experiencers the

125

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:27,230

researcher the researchers behind it the

126

00:08:35,020 --> 00:08:31,280

research behind it how she in in doing

127

00:08:39,250 --> 00:08:35,030

what she does how she researches this

128

00:08:42,580 --> 00:08:39,260

and her own life's experiences when it

129

00:08:45,280 --> 00:08:42,590

comes to ET and other things so that is

130

00:08:47,620 --> 00:08:45,290

Wednesday that is going to be a true not

131

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:47,630

to miss show on Wednesday so we have got

132

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:52,160

an amazing week lined up and Thursday is

133

00:08:56,260 --> 00:08:54,800

another Fator nights and it'll be open

134

00:08:58,990 --> 00:08:56,270

lines all night long

135

00:09:02,380 --> 00:08:59,000

there you go another amazing week on

136

00:09:07,990 --> 00:09:02,390

fader block now for those of you out

137

00:09:10,750 --> 00:09:08,000

there I can't say on this show right now

138

00:09:14,170 --> 00:09:10,760

what I want to say on the show I can't I

139

00:09:16,750 --> 00:09:14,180

can't because we're using YouTube for

140

00:09:19,540 --> 00:09:16,760

our live stream they have the best

141

00:09:20,350 --> 00:09:19,550

streaming services out there they really

142

00:09:23,560 --> 00:09:20,360

really do

143

00:09:27,280 --> 00:09:23,570

they've got streaming on lockdown I hate

144

00:09:30,880 --> 00:09:27,290

they own the Internet so I can't say

145

00:09:34,000 --> 00:09:30,890

what I want to say but the article about

146

00:09:38,350 --> 00:09:34,010

what I want to say is posted over at on

147

00:09:40,540 --> 00:09:38,360

stellar on stellar dot-com o NS te ll AR

148

00:09:42,190 --> 00:09:40,550

dot-com spent the weekend with on

149

00:09:43,900 --> 00:09:42,200

stellar they were with this downtown at

150

00:09:45,970 --> 00:09:43,910

disclosure fest did you guys see all the

151

00:09:48,850 --> 00:09:45,980

pictures I know that there was a lot of

152

00:09:51,040 --> 00:09:48,860

stuff that was posted online we had an

153

00:09:54,190 --> 00:09:51,050

amazing time still don't have the

154

00:09:58,810 --> 00:09:54,200

official head count I don't know if

155

00:10:02,950 --> 00:09:58,820

there ever will be but my my my what a

156

00:10:06,790 --> 00:10:02,960

weekend and the I don't know I don't

157

00:10:09,130 --> 00:10:06,800

know 35 it whatever you can pack into 35

158

00:10:11,410 --> 00:10:09,140

acres and you go shoulder to shoulder

159

00:10:11,950 --> 00:10:11,420

and you just fill it up full that's what

160

00:10:14,050 --> 00:10:11,960

that was

161

00:10:17,760 --> 00:10:14,060

so I don't know I have no idea was

162

00:10:19,960 --> 00:10:17,770

amazing though absolutely amazing so

163

00:10:23,770 --> 00:10:19,970

spent the weekend with on stellar down

164

00:10:26,200 --> 00:10:23,780

there and hello to everybody that went

165

00:10:27,730 --> 00:10:26,210

to disclosure fast and and came out and

166

00:10:30,070 --> 00:10:27,740

hung out with this it was just it was

167

00:10:32,560 --> 00:10:30,080

just an amazing event you know and if

168

00:10:33,040 --> 00:10:32,570

you were there you know exactly what I'm

169

00:10:36,940 --> 00:10:33,050

saying

170

00:10:40,270 --> 00:10:36,950

it was just thousands and thousands and

171

00:10:41,020 --> 00:10:40,280

thousands of really really cool awakened

172

00:10:48,580 --> 00:10:41,030

so

173

00:10:51,280 --> 00:10:48,590

this must have this must be what

174

00:10:52,690 --> 00:10:51,290

Woodstock was like all right a hippie

175

00:10:54,670 --> 00:10:52,700

fast I said I don't know if it's a

176

00:10:56,560 --> 00:10:54,680

hippie fest and then I kind of had to

177

00:10:58,750 --> 00:10:56,570

back up and I looked around well it's

178

00:10:59,410 --> 00:10:58,760

kind of hippie-ish and it was so much

179

00:11:02,230 --> 00:10:59,420

fun

180

00:11:06,250 --> 00:11:02,240

all right we just had a great time so on

181

00:11:07,780 --> 00:11:06,260

stellar ons te ll a are calm go and

182

00:11:12,510 --> 00:11:07,790

check out the article that I posted

183

00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:12,520

today big big news about the FDA ok so

184

00:11:18,070 --> 00:11:15,920

and and that stuff that I'm not allowed

185

00:11:26,470 --> 00:11:18,080

to mention on the show because of Google

186

00:11:30,490 --> 00:11:26,480

yeah yeah and I went over to the Google

187

00:11:37,210 --> 00:11:30,500

Adsense banned products and names list

188

00:11:38,070 --> 00:11:37,220

oh man go peep that out that'll freak

189

00:11:41,560 --> 00:11:38,080

you out

190

00:11:47,970 --> 00:11:41,570

that'll to see what Google bans but

191

00:11:53,620 --> 00:11:50,230

man but the stuff that they've got that

192

00:11:57,720 --> 00:11:53,630

some of it I agree with but 99% of it

193

00:12:02,080 --> 00:11:57,730

there is just it's hysterical it's all

194

00:12:03,790 --> 00:12:02,090

anti anti you know anything that's anti

195

00:12:05,500 --> 00:12:03,800

Big Pharma they're all over it

196

00:12:08,800 --> 00:12:05,510

they're all over it ok on stellar

197

00:12:13,570 --> 00:12:08,810

dot-com go go register use my referral

198

00:12:15,850 --> 00:12:13,580

code Jimmy J I am my get registered Rita

199

00:12:17,860 --> 00:12:15,860

and I were talking yesterday and today

200

00:12:19,960 --> 00:12:17,870

and I just spent so much time over there

201
00:12:23,580 --> 00:12:19,970
reading everybody's articles on what

202
00:12:26,500 --> 00:12:23,590
they're posting and you guys are smite

203
00:12:28,210 --> 00:12:26,510
the information that is over at on

204
00:12:31,980 --> 00:12:28,220
stellar what everybody is sharing in

205
00:12:35,290 --> 00:12:31,990
those articles I read one right before

206
00:12:37,480 --> 00:12:35,300
you know what it's posted right it's

207
00:12:41,410 --> 00:12:37,490
posted publicly so if it's posted

208
00:12:44,260 --> 00:12:41,420
publicly on on stellar can I read it on

209
00:12:47,740 --> 00:12:44,270
the air I'm gonna do it this is from

210
00:12:50,080 --> 00:12:47,750
drizzler okay this is from drizzler on

211
00:12:52,210 --> 00:12:50,090
on stellar I'm just gonna read this to

212
00:12:53,900 --> 00:12:52,220
you it's called it's the number two

213
00:12:58,129 --> 00:12:53,910

trending article right now

214

00:13:01,550 --> 00:12:58,139

it's a my first was called ghost story

215

00:13:04,220 --> 00:13:01,560

my first encounter and he says when I

216

00:13:08,059 --> 00:13:04,230

was around 8 years old my family and I

217

00:13:10,670 --> 00:13:08,069

were moving from Miami to Bartow Florida

218

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:10,680

we were building a house on the property

219

00:13:15,319 --> 00:13:13,440

we just purchased my mother put a mobile

220

00:13:17,689 --> 00:13:15,329

home in the front so we could live there

221

00:13:20,449 --> 00:13:17,699

until the house was built my struts my

222

00:13:22,579 --> 00:13:20,459

step-brother and myself stayed there

223

00:13:25,850 --> 00:13:22,589

while the rest of the family was moving

224

00:13:27,110 --> 00:13:25,860

stuff my step-brother and I were

225

00:13:29,329 --> 00:13:27,120

sleeping in the living room on a

226

00:13:32,059 --> 00:13:29,339

mattress we had nothing much in the

227

00:13:34,939 --> 00:13:32,069

house because of us just moving one

228

00:13:37,939 --> 00:13:34,949

night around 2:00 a.m. I woke up from

229

00:13:40,610 --> 00:13:37,949

sleep and heard a voice calling my name

230

00:13:42,410 --> 00:13:40,620

Joseph it wasn't threatening or anything

231

00:13:45,259 --> 00:13:42,420

like that I heard someone calling me a

232

00:13:46,879 --> 00:13:45,269

few times at that point I got up and

233

00:13:48,499 --> 00:13:46,889

looked towards the kitchen I noticed a

234

00:13:50,150 --> 00:13:48,509

male figure standing in the hallway

235

00:13:53,090 --> 00:13:50,160

between the kitchen in the living room

236

00:13:55,910 --> 00:13:53,100

he was smiling at me but not in a wierdo

237

00:13:58,340 --> 00:13:55,920

way I asked who are you and what do you

238

00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:58,350

want I said it many times and woke up my

239

00:14:03,410 --> 00:14:00,720

step-brother he was fresh out of the

240

00:14:05,389 --> 00:14:03,420

army he jumped up grabbed his revolver

241

00:14:08,269 --> 00:14:05,399

by the mattress pointed the gun at the

242

00:14:10,730 --> 00:14:08,279

man and yelled what do you want and what

243

00:14:13,790 --> 00:14:10,740

are you doing in our house he clearly

244

00:14:15,319 --> 00:14:13,800

saw the man as I did my step-brother

245

00:14:16,879 --> 00:14:15,329

quickly turned on the lights in the

246

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:16,889

living room when we both saw the man

247

00:14:21,920 --> 00:14:19,680

disappear into thin air we didn't know

248

00:14:23,749 --> 00:14:21,930

what was going on my stepfather ran into

249

00:14:27,710 --> 00:14:23,759

the kitchen and all around the house

250

00:14:29,150 --> 00:14:27,720

this really freaked us out really bad we

251

00:14:31,519 --> 00:14:29,160

ended up staying up the rest of the

252

00:14:33,980 --> 00:14:31,529

night until the Sun came up it rattled

253

00:14:37,160 --> 00:14:33,990

him so bad we didn't talk about it to

254

00:14:40,400 --> 00:14:37,170

anyone beyond our immediate family fast

255

00:14:42,769 --> 00:14:40,410

forward 20 years my mother was looking

256

00:14:45,170 --> 00:14:42,779

through a bunch of old photos to give to

257

00:14:47,240 --> 00:14:45,180

me and my wife she wanted me to have

258

00:14:49,970 --> 00:14:47,250

something so we could make a photo album

259

00:14:51,650 --> 00:14:49,980

I ran across a black-and-white photo and

260

00:14:54,769 --> 00:14:51,660

it freaked me out I yelled

261

00:14:57,139 --> 00:14:54,779

this is him I know that he's the one

262

00:15:00,860 --> 00:14:57,149

he's the ghost we talked about when I

263

00:15:04,579 --> 00:15:00,870

was 8 my mother stopped and said this is

264

00:15:08,620 --> 00:15:04,589

your real dad Lamarr Mitchell he died

265

00:15:14,269 --> 00:15:08,630

when you were 8 years old Wow

266

00:15:17,840 --> 00:15:14,279

how was that how is that that is what is

267

00:15:20,060 --> 00:15:17,850

getting poked I mean the the the family

268

00:15:21,730 --> 00:15:20,070

over at on stellar the articles that are

269

00:15:24,560 --> 00:15:21,740

getting posted over there are amazing

270

00:15:25,850 --> 00:15:24,570

drizzler I commented right before the

271

00:15:27,259 --> 00:15:25,860

show I was just reading through all

272

00:15:30,170 --> 00:15:27,269

these articles that I said drizzly you

273

00:15:33,019 --> 00:15:30,180

got a call in man you got a call in

274

00:15:35,870 --> 00:15:33,029

let's see hold on he says hey Jimmy

275

00:15:38,090 --> 00:15:35,880

thanks for the read buddy oh wait wait I

276

00:15:40,759 --> 00:15:38,100

guess he okay all right he says he'll

277

00:15:42,920 --> 00:15:40,769

call into the show one day okay all

278

00:15:46,130 --> 00:15:42,930

right man that just kicked off Siri and

279

00:15:52,250 --> 00:15:46,140

that's just creepy look series going off

280

00:15:54,910 --> 00:15:52,260

right now everybody Torretta drizzler

281

00:16:00,920 --> 00:15:54,920

you just got read my man all right so

282

00:16:05,300 --> 00:16:00,930

that is that is on stellar ons t e ll a

283

00:16:06,800 --> 00:16:05,310

are calm and when you register send me a

284

00:16:08,480 --> 00:16:06,810

friend request come and hang out with

285

00:16:11,210 --> 00:16:08,490

this the information the sharing the

286

00:16:12,800 --> 00:16:11,220

family it's just incredible and very

287

00:16:14,840 --> 00:16:12,810

soon we've got all these updates that

288

00:16:16,819 --> 00:16:14,850

just happened and a very soon we're

289

00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:16,829

gonna have our video channels up we're

290

00:16:21,290 --> 00:16:19,920

gonna have some chat features we're

291

00:16:24,199 --> 00:16:21,300

gonna have some other types of

292

00:16:28,760 --> 00:16:24,209

interaction chat type features wink wink

293

00:16:30,440 --> 00:16:28,770

we're gonna add those and it's it's

294

00:16:32,180 --> 00:16:30,450

everything that you want out of a social

295

00:16:34,160 --> 00:16:32,190

media site the blockchain is coming

296

00:16:36,230 --> 00:16:34,170

you're gonna have free tokens as soon as

297

00:16:38,269 --> 00:16:36,240

you register use my promo code jimmy

298

00:16:41,960 --> 00:16:38,279

referral code you're gonna get 15 extra

299

00:16:43,519 --> 00:16:41,970

tokens so just go the the token economy

300

00:16:46,639 --> 00:16:43,529

is gonna kick in with our on stellar

301
00:16:49,250 --> 00:16:46,649
tokens and then we're off to the races

302
00:16:51,800 --> 00:16:49,260
of having fun and rewarding those for

303
00:16:54,380 --> 00:16:51,810
all of this exciting research as I just

304
00:16:55,880 --> 00:16:54,390
mentioned we just spent the weekend over

305
00:16:58,730 --> 00:16:55,890
at disclosure fest I want to thank

306
00:17:02,269 --> 00:16:58,740
Adrienne and Jeremy for putting on one

307
00:17:04,669 --> 00:17:02,279
premiere event I mean it was absolutely

308
00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:04,679
amazing from start to finish I can't

309
00:17:09,319 --> 00:17:07,439
believe how much it has grown I have no

310
00:17:12,890 --> 00:17:09,329
idea what to expect next year

311
00:17:16,520 --> 00:17:12,900
lots to top but it was an amazing

312
00:17:20,720 --> 00:17:16,530
weekend I've got some breaking news this

313
00:17:21,500 --> 00:17:20,730

morning pawn stars star Richard Harrison

314

00:17:25,160 --> 00:17:21,510

known as

315

00:17:27,650 --> 00:17:25,170

the old man died in Las Vegas after a

316

00:17:32,810 --> 00:17:27,660

long battle with Parkinson's disease

317

00:17:34,270 --> 00:17:32,820

he was only 77 years old and I was not

318

00:17:37,940 --> 00:17:34,280

gonna read it this morning said you know

319

00:17:41,060 --> 00:17:37,950

he looked like he was 87 ten years ago

320

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:41,070

when the show premiered and I'm not

321

00:17:45,170 --> 00:17:42,720

trying to I'm not talking I'm just

322

00:17:48,800 --> 00:17:45,180

saying he was not in good health because

323

00:17:53,300 --> 00:17:48,810

he was 77 today when he passed and and

324

00:17:55,420 --> 00:17:53,310

there you go but as his family was by

325

00:17:58,520 --> 00:17:55,430

his side cool dude

326

00:18:00,740 --> 00:17:58,530

cool dude so there you go the old man

327

00:18:02,810 --> 00:18:00,750

passed away today

328

00:18:06,830 --> 00:18:02,820

don't forget to sign up for our soul

329

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:06,840

tech gathering at East Eddie Ranch I've

330

00:18:11,300 --> 00:18:08,880

got some announcements that I can't do

331

00:18:13,340 --> 00:18:11,310

today but I'm gonna do it hopefully in a

332

00:18:16,100 --> 00:18:13,350

couple of days we're gonna get the

333

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:16,110

website changed around because I want to

334

00:18:19,760 --> 00:18:17,280

announce a couple of things that we're

335

00:18:21,710 --> 00:18:19,770

gonna be doing up there and but you can

336

00:18:25,370 --> 00:18:21,720

go and register now soul tech gathering

337

00:18:28,190 --> 00:18:25,380

calm there are a few tickets left and

338

00:18:32,270 --> 00:18:28,200

and thank you I cannot wait to get up

339

00:18:35,360 --> 00:18:32,280

there remember when you register and you

340

00:18:38,660 --> 00:18:35,370

get the full weekend package you are

341

00:18:44,680 --> 00:18:38,670

also going to get the very cool very

342

00:18:48,230 --> 00:18:44,690

limited edition soul tech t-shirts yeah

343

00:18:50,270 --> 00:18:48,240

so think about that so go now soul tech

344

00:18:52,640 --> 00:18:50,280

gathering dot-com we're gonna have a

345

00:18:55,580 --> 00:18:52,650

Corey Goods gonna be there as my special

346

00:18:57,740 --> 00:18:55,590

guest james gilliland Jason quit Matthew

347

00:19:00,230 --> 00:18:57,750

Ryan Michaela Sheldon Theresa Ian Aras

348

00:19:04,640 --> 00:19:00,240

Holly Marie who's on the show with us

349

00:19:08,630 --> 00:19:04,650

tonight Mary Gabriel John lund Dana

350

00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:08,640

Harvey Billy Carson Laura can tune Laura

351

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:11,280

Cantu and Christine Cantigny

352

00:19:17,210 --> 00:19:14,400

are all going to be there so I just

353

00:19:20,330 --> 00:19:17,220

can't wait for this weekend to kick off

354

00:19:22,160 --> 00:19:20,340

now we are almost in July and then right

355

00:19:24,770 --> 00:19:22,170

after that it's going to be a blink and

356

00:19:27,410 --> 00:19:24,780

we will be up at Seoul Tech and then a

357

00:19:29,510 --> 00:19:27,420

week later August 17th through the 19th

358

00:19:32,690 --> 00:19:29,520

I'll be out in Colorado Loveland

359

00:19:34,880 --> 00:19:32,700

Colorado four dimensions of disclosure

360

00:19:37,039 --> 00:19:34,890

with Cori good David will

361

00:19:38,900 --> 00:19:37,049

Emory Smith to ricean RS Gerald

362

00:19:41,419 --> 00:19:38,910

O'Donnell Jordan say there are 20 other

363

00:19:43,789 --> 00:19:41,429

speakers and presenters you can just go

364

00:19:47,720 --> 00:19:43,799

right now to dimensions of disclosure

365

00:19:50,539 --> 00:19:47,730

dot-com for tickets and info right there

366

00:19:53,210 --> 00:19:50,549

in beautiful Loveland Colorado don't

367

00:19:57,470 --> 00:19:53,220

forget to subscribe to our podcast we

368

00:19:59,030 --> 00:19:57,480

have over 875 archive shows right there

369

00:20:03,169 --> 00:19:59,040

for you

370

00:20:05,630 --> 00:20:03,179

Apple Android all platforms just \$2 a

371

00:20:08,150 --> 00:20:05,640

month and all you have to do is click on

372

00:20:09,980 --> 00:20:08,160

our podcast banner to maturity um you

373

00:20:12,320 --> 00:20:09,990

can also become a fade or not and I've

374

00:20:14,510 --> 00:20:12,330

wrote so many emails this weekend to

375

00:20:17,299 --> 00:20:14,520

brand new fade or knots that have come

376

00:20:18,799 --> 00:20:17,309

over so welcome everybody and if you're

377

00:20:21,680 --> 00:20:18,809

on the bunker cam right now you got all

378

00:20:24,799 --> 00:20:21,690

of that going what's going on it's

379

00:20:27,380 --> 00:20:24,809

simple membership section click you can

380

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:27,390

get if you wish commercial free

381

00:20:32,659 --> 00:20:29,280

downloadable archives you can get the

382

00:20:35,120 --> 00:20:32,669

bunker cam and you get an email to me a

383

00:20:37,909 --> 00:20:35,130

private email to me and if you get the

384

00:20:40,340 --> 00:20:37,919

game changer you'll also get that famous

385

00:20:43,100 --> 00:20:40,350

fade to black gear the autograph hats

386

00:20:46,150 --> 00:20:43,110

t-shirts all that stuff become a member

387

00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:46,160

today over in our membership section on

388

00:20:50,659 --> 00:20:48,960

Jimmy Church radio calm and don't forget

389

00:20:54,500 --> 00:20:50,669

about all of our sponsors here life

390

00:20:56,840 --> 00:20:54,510

changed he get the t.com River moon

391

00:20:58,789 --> 00:20:56,850

coffee ancient life oil sacred skulls

392

00:21:00,350 --> 00:20:58,799

new manna food storage and of course

393

00:21:03,470 --> 00:21:00,360

barring optics

394

00:21:08,770 --> 00:21:03,480

let's get this show crackin yeah

395

00:21:24,020 --> 00:21:17,270

Ricky Gervais he's 57 today Carly Simon

396

00:21:29,630 --> 00:21:24,030

is 73 you're so vain you're so vain came

397

00:21:34,190 --> 00:21:29,640

out in 1972 I was 9 years old and I'm

398

00:21:36,260 --> 00:21:34,200

gonna say this today that song freaked

399

00:21:38,630 --> 00:21:36,270

me it's it's such a great song right I'm

400

00:21:40,850 --> 00:21:38,640

nine years old I love my music I could

401
00:21:43,040 --> 00:21:40,860
not wait have my little AM radio that

402
00:21:45,110 --> 00:21:43,050
had that little speaker the earphone

403
00:21:47,350 --> 00:21:45,120
that only went in one ear remember the

404
00:21:49,720 --> 00:21:47,360
white thing right and I was

405
00:21:52,720 --> 00:21:49,730
to that Valve listen for that song and

406
00:21:55,240 --> 00:21:52,730
it was just a great song boom boom boom

407
00:21:59,890 --> 00:21:55,250
right that baseline boom double them

408
00:22:04,530 --> 00:21:59,900
right okay now today when I read the

409
00:22:07,780 --> 00:22:04,540
actual lyrics to that song I clearly

410
00:22:10,780 --> 00:22:07,790
didn't understand any of it when I was

411
00:22:13,840 --> 00:22:10,790
nine clouds in my coffee I thought it

412
00:22:20,020 --> 00:22:13,850
was grounds in my coffee well that's

413
00:22:21,549 --> 00:22:20,030

what you think right she wrote she made

414

00:22:24,159 --> 00:22:21,559

sure that a nine-year-old didn't

415

00:22:29,230 --> 00:22:24,169

understand any of it there you go happy

416

00:22:31,810 --> 00:22:29,240

birthday Carly Simon 73 years old our

417

00:22:37,659 --> 00:22:31,820

dead guy's birthday today yeah I knew

418

00:22:42,970 --> 00:22:37,669

this was coming to anthony bourdain 1956

419

00:22:45,220 --> 00:22:42,980

to 2018 died at the age of 61 chef and

420

00:22:47,740 --> 00:22:45,230

host of the food and culture shows no

421

00:22:49,630 --> 00:22:47,750

reservations and parts unknown he

422

00:22:51,760 --> 00:22:49,640

published his well-known book Kitchen

423

00:22:55,840 --> 00:22:51,770

Confidential adventures in the culinary

424

00:22:59,620 --> 00:22:55,850

underbelly back in 2000 and he left this

425

00:23:03,490 --> 00:22:59,630

planet just two short weeks ago on June

426
00:23:05,380 --> 00:23:03,500
8 2018 happy birthday Bourdain I know

427
00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:05,390
you're listening ight

428
00:23:14,820 --> 00:23:11,200
alright on this day in history squared

429
00:23:20,590 --> 00:23:14,830
2009 the King of Pop Michael Jackson

430
00:23:22,330 --> 00:23:20,600
dies at the age of 50 alright so there

431
00:23:23,740 --> 00:23:22,340
you go so let's perk this thing up let's

432
00:23:29,890 --> 00:23:23,750
perk it up a little bit it's kind of a

433
00:23:34,180 --> 00:23:29,900
drag on this day in history o TD 2009

434
00:23:40,810 --> 00:23:34,190
the King of Pop no that's it I was a

435
00:23:45,960 --> 00:23:40,820
teaser back in 2015 John Brennan while

436
00:23:51,970 --> 00:23:45,970
head of the CIA had his AOL email

437
00:23:56,049 --> 00:23:51,980
account hacked by Kane gamble the 15

438
00:24:00,460 --> 00:23:56,059

year old leader of crackers with

439

00:24:04,330 --> 00:24:00,470

attitude and that is your fader fact

440

00:24:07,990 --> 00:24:04,340

fifteen years old I remember when when

441

00:24:13,060 --> 00:24:08,000

that broke and that story broke and I

442

00:24:15,100 --> 00:24:13,070

read how Cain did it I'm just gonna say

443

00:24:20,020 --> 00:24:15,110

that that the the director of the CIA

444

00:24:25,600 --> 00:24:20,030

for came to have hacked his account like

445

00:24:28,600 --> 00:24:25,610

he did Brennan asked for it that's all I

446

00:24:31,450 --> 00:24:28,610

got to say Cain gamble fifteen years old

447

00:24:32,980 --> 00:24:31,460

am I allowed to say that yeah I guess so

448

00:24:33,580 --> 00:24:32,990

it's public knowledge right he's 15

449

00:24:37,149 --> 00:24:33,590

years old

450

00:24:39,159 --> 00:24:37,159

yeah well Cain gamble crackas with

451
00:24:40,570 --> 00:24:39,169
attitude tonight Holly Murray is here

452
00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:40,580
we're going to talk about the science of

453
00:24:44,590 --> 00:24:42,799
the shamanic arts tomorrow night Jason

454
00:24:46,600 --> 00:24:44,600
Louvre is back and we're going to be

455
00:24:49,090 --> 00:24:46,610
talking technology all night tomorrow

456
00:24:50,799 --> 00:24:49,100
night Wednesday night Tracy Garbett is

457
00:24:53,560 --> 00:24:50,809
joining the show for the first time

458
00:24:56,830 --> 00:24:53,570
Thursday is another Fator night open

459
00:24:59,500 --> 00:24:56,840
lines all night long now and I can't

460
00:25:01,060 --> 00:24:59,510
believe I can look at the studio clock

461
00:25:11,140 --> 00:25:01,070
and actually see it Wow incredible

462
00:25:14,500 --> 00:25:11,150
incredible here we go if you think if

463
00:25:18,240 --> 00:25:14,510

you think drones also known as unmanned

464

00:25:21,399 --> 00:25:18,250

aerial vehicles also known as UAVs

465

00:25:23,560 --> 00:25:21,409

drones are at the peak of their

466

00:25:27,120 --> 00:25:23,570

evolution it's time to think again

467

00:25:35,440 --> 00:25:27,130

because China is using the technology

468

00:25:35,980 --> 00:25:35,450

wait for it disguised as birds that's

469

00:25:42,220 --> 00:25:35,990

right

470

00:25:44,289 --> 00:25:42,230

buds to spy on the Chinese their own

471

00:25:48,490 --> 00:25:44,299

residence their own towns their own

472

00:25:52,270 --> 00:25:48,500

cities and I'm not joking keep your

473

00:25:53,950 --> 00:25:52,280

seats buckle up kids listen to this we

474

00:25:56,020 --> 00:25:53,960

all know what the basic job of a drone

475

00:25:57,970 --> 00:25:56,030

is it involves monitoring ground

476
00:26:00,909 --> 00:25:57,980
activity and conducting critical run

477
00:26:04,419 --> 00:26:00,919
reconnaissance missions may be filming

478
00:26:05,890 --> 00:26:04,429
for a movie sporting events right now

479
00:26:09,159 --> 00:26:05,900
most countries in the world are

480
00:26:10,570 --> 00:26:09,169
employing the technology to to monitor

481
00:26:12,220 --> 00:26:10,580
their borders we're doing and

482
00:26:14,799 --> 00:26:12,230
everybody's doing it

483
00:26:17,159 --> 00:26:14,809
okay sporting events right now FIFA the

484
00:26:22,930 --> 00:26:17,169
World Cup all that right we know this

485
00:26:26,560 --> 00:26:22,940
but right now China in order to ensure

486
00:26:30,129 --> 00:26:26,570
that they have success in spying on

487
00:26:34,269 --> 00:26:30,139
their own people they want to make sure

488
00:26:37,230 --> 00:26:34,279

that they remain unseen that's right so

489

00:26:42,360 --> 00:26:37,240

what are they doing they're building

490

00:26:49,480 --> 00:26:42,370

drone Birds that's right

491

00:26:51,940 --> 00:26:49,490

flapping wings drone birds these

492

00:26:54,779 --> 00:26:51,950

engineers over in China are doing

493

00:26:59,289 --> 00:26:54,789

everything they can to make them stealth

494

00:27:01,320 --> 00:26:59,299

now a report from the South China

495

00:27:04,419 --> 00:27:01,330

Morning Post the SCMP

496

00:27:07,269 --> 00:27:04,429

has revealed that China's government and

497

00:27:10,409 --> 00:27:07,279

military agencies have taken this unique

498

00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:10,419

approach that's right they've developed

499

00:27:17,769 --> 00:27:14,720

sneaky bird-like drones that monitor the

500

00:27:20,730 --> 00:27:17,779

activity of their own population living

501
00:27:24,340 --> 00:27:20,740
in different parts of the country

502
00:27:28,990 --> 00:27:24,350
launched by more than 30 Chinese

503
00:27:34,019 --> 00:27:29,000
agencies police secret forces these

504
00:27:38,200 --> 00:27:34,029
robotic buds look like living breathing

505
00:27:41,590 --> 00:27:38,210
birds birds from the surface of the

506
00:27:44,139 --> 00:27:41,600
earth they recreate everything the

507
00:27:48,220 --> 00:27:44,149
motion of the flapping wings and the way

508
00:27:52,389 --> 00:27:48,230
that they operate they can fly at up to

509
00:27:55,000 --> 00:27:52,399
speeds of 40 kilometers per hour they

510
00:27:58,060 --> 00:27:55,010
climb they turn they do everything in

511
00:28:02,740 --> 00:27:58,070
the air now from the ground looking at

512
00:28:05,980 --> 00:28:02,750
these flapping drone birds can't tell

513
00:28:09,180 --> 00:28:05,990

the difference cannot and don't even

514

00:28:12,129 --> 00:28:09,190

think that you can because you cannot

515

00:28:15,580 --> 00:28:12,139

the program are you ready are you ready

516

00:28:17,740 --> 00:28:15,590

for this it it not only eliminates the

517

00:28:20,799 --> 00:28:17,750

need for conventional rotors that help

518

00:28:23,710 --> 00:28:20,809

keep a UAV up in the air but also aids

519

00:28:25,340 --> 00:28:23,720

of the idea of evading human detection

520

00:28:27,590 --> 00:28:25,350

with your eyeballs or even

521

00:28:31,250 --> 00:28:27,600

radar detection because radar things

522

00:28:32,990 --> 00:28:31,260

these are buds one of the researchers

523

00:28:36,440 --> 00:28:33,000

who worked on the spy system noted that

524

00:28:39,740 --> 00:28:36,450

these drones mimic 90 percent of the

525

00:28:42,620 --> 00:28:39,750

motion of a real bird and are so quiet

526

00:28:46,200 --> 00:28:42,630

that even real birds fail to recognize

527

00:28:47,260 --> 00:28:46,210

them as different and fly alongside them

528

00:28:49,940 --> 00:28:47,270

[Music]

529

00:28:53,150 --> 00:28:49,950

they don't have those rotors the

530

00:28:59,810 --> 00:28:53,160

whirring motors these things flap their

531

00:29:01,730 --> 00:28:59,820

wings the program is called dove is

532

00:29:04,880 --> 00:29:01,740

currently surveilling at least five

533

00:29:08,110 --> 00:29:04,890

Chinese provinces with the majority of

534

00:29:10,909 --> 00:29:08,120

the focus being on the xijiang

535

00:29:12,740 --> 00:29:10,919

autonomous region which shares borders

536

00:29:15,049 --> 00:29:12,750

with five countries Mongolia Russia

537

00:29:18,980 --> 00:29:15,059

Kazakhstan Kurdistan tides of Stan

538

00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:18,990

Afghanistan Pakistan and India while it

539

00:29:24,500 --> 00:29:22,559

is far from a countrywide adoption right

540

00:29:27,169 --> 00:29:24,510

now the initial testing and use of the

541

00:29:30,200 --> 00:29:27,179

spy birds have shown that the technology

542

00:29:34,100 --> 00:29:30,210

works particularly for military uses

543

00:29:36,649 --> 00:29:34,110

each robotic bird weighs around 200

544

00:29:39,289 --> 00:29:36,659

grams and uses a flight control system

545

00:29:41,990 --> 00:29:39,299

with sophisticated cameras GPS antennas

546

00:29:46,990 --> 00:29:42,000

and a satellite data link to transmit

547

00:29:54,140 --> 00:29:50,140

think about this

548

00:29:56,299 --> 00:29:54,150

yang Ling King an associate professor of

549

00:29:57,890 --> 00:29:56,309

China's northwestern Polytechnical

550

00:30:03,620 --> 00:29:57,900

University and a member of the team

551
00:30:06,110 --> 00:30:03,630
behind dove says the scale is small they

552
00:30:09,020 --> 00:30:06,120
got tiny bird we believe that technology

553
00:30:11,000 --> 00:30:09,030
I'm quoting here has good potential for

554
00:30:12,890 --> 00:30:11,010
large-scale use in the future it has

555
00:30:18,159 --> 00:30:12,900
some unique advantages to meet the

556
00:30:21,520 --> 00:30:18,169
demand for spying on our people Wow

557
00:30:24,620 --> 00:30:21,530
however there's always a however right

558
00:30:26,149 --> 00:30:24,630
however China says that the military

559
00:30:28,100 --> 00:30:26,159
won't be the only one that could

560
00:30:30,350 --> 00:30:28,110
leverage the capabilities of these bird

561
00:30:31,850 --> 00:30:30,360
drones the team involved in the project

562
00:30:33,980 --> 00:30:31,860
believes that these drones could even

563
00:30:37,280 --> 00:30:33,990

aid the team's evolved in emergency

564

00:30:38,610 --> 00:30:37,290

response disaster relief environmental

565

00:30:43,530 --> 00:30:38,620

protection and urban

566

00:30:47,850 --> 00:30:43,540

planning yeah right so here's the good

567

00:30:50,100 --> 00:30:47,860

news for the good people of China to

568

00:30:51,750 --> 00:30:50,110

battle the drone threat the United

569

00:30:54,510 --> 00:30:51,760

States military is working on some

570

00:30:56,310 --> 00:30:54,520

lethal counter drone weapons the

571

00:31:00,810 --> 00:30:56,320

Pentagon in collaboration with Raytheon

572

00:31:04,680 --> 00:31:00,820

has produced two unmanned aerial systems

573

00:31:07,950 --> 00:31:04,690

one counter unmanned aerial systems by

574

00:31:11,940 --> 00:31:07,960

the way see UAV one-day uses high-power

575

00:31:14,190 --> 00:31:11,950

microwaves hpm to disable a target and

576

00:31:18,090 --> 00:31:14,200

the other one deploys a high-energy

577

00:31:20,400 --> 00:31:18,100

laser otherwise known as hell ATL 2

578

00:31:22,680 --> 00:31:20,410

disintegrates it the two systems were

579

00:31:25,200 --> 00:31:22,690

put to test in recent maneuver fire

580

00:31:28,260 --> 00:31:25,210

integrated experiment and were able to

581

00:31:30,600 --> 00:31:28,270

take out as many as 45 different drones

582

00:31:33,120 --> 00:31:30,610

right out of the sky along with the few

583

00:31:36,330 --> 00:31:33,130

stationary mortal projectiles by the way

584

00:31:38,010 --> 00:31:36,340

in the two videos that I watched today

585

00:31:39,720 --> 00:31:38,020

and they were amazing

586

00:31:42,810 --> 00:31:39,730

the weapons can be seen taking out

587

00:31:45,900 --> 00:31:42,820

different styles of drones however they

588

00:31:48,510 --> 00:31:45,910

are not blowing the UAVs up in the air

589

00:31:50,760 --> 00:31:48,520

but burning through their systems in

590

00:31:54,990 --> 00:31:50,770

their own unique way something Raytheon

591

00:31:57,990 --> 00:31:55,000

describes as soft killing it's a kind

592

00:32:02,340 --> 00:31:58,000

ler gentler drone killing it's more

593

00:32:04,410 --> 00:32:02,350

humane the hpm relate a wide microwave

594

00:32:06,299 --> 00:32:04,420

beam that burnt through control systems

595

00:32:08,910 --> 00:32:06,309

of the drones and disabled them the

596

00:32:10,680 --> 00:32:08,920

system knocked down two to three UAVs

597

00:32:13,740 --> 00:32:10,690

right out of the sky in a single blow

598

00:32:17,610 --> 00:32:13,750

now meanwhile the high-energy laser or

599

00:32:20,760 --> 00:32:17,620

hell weapon was mounted on a rowdy dune

600

00:32:24,419 --> 00:32:20,770

buggy and it took down 12 drones during

601
00:32:26,190 --> 00:32:24,429
the exercise using a power laser to burn

602
00:32:28,169 --> 00:32:26,200
through the external plastic of the

603
00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:28,179
vehicle leading to what well of course

604
00:32:32,220 --> 00:32:31,360
structural failure yeah they caught on

605
00:32:34,260 --> 00:32:32,230
fire

606
00:32:37,290 --> 00:32:34,270
it's pretty cool actually while the

607
00:32:40,110 --> 00:32:37,300
videos of the flaming bird drones you

608
00:32:42,690 --> 00:32:40,120
know I can imagine that they will be

609
00:32:44,520 --> 00:32:42,700
flapping their mechanical wings in vain

610
00:32:48,210 --> 00:32:44,530
wall crashing to the ground all around

611
00:32:52,070 --> 00:32:48,220
Beijing will be coming soon to a YouTube

612
00:32:55,250 --> 00:32:52,080
channel near you seriously

613
00:32:56,960 --> 00:32:55,260

tonight Holly Marie is here we're gonna

614

00:32:59,240 --> 00:32:56,970

be talking about the science of the

615

00:33:00,800 --> 00:32:59,250

shamanic arts tomorrow night Jason

616

00:33:03,560 --> 00:33:00,810

Louvre is back we're going to be talking

617

00:33:06,590 --> 00:33:03,570

technology and Wednesday night I am

618

00:33:08,630 --> 00:33:06,600

introducing Tracy Garbett to you

619

00:33:10,190 --> 00:33:08,640

this is fade to black I'm your host

620

00:33:13,490 --> 00:33:10,200

Jimmy Church and I'll be right back with

621

00:33:15,560 --> 00:33:13,500

our guest on this beautiful Monday Holly

622

00:33:19,400 --> 00:33:15,570

Marie this fade to black in the game

623

00:33:21,440 --> 00:33:19,410

changer Network and K GRA the planet

624

00:33:25,100 --> 00:33:21,450

don't forget to follow me on Twitter at

625

00:33:27,470 --> 00:33:25,110

J Church radio at JT radio simple enough

626
00:33:29,690 --> 00:33:27,480
come and hang out with us hashtag F to B

627
00:33:34,780 --> 00:33:29,700
is the sandbox I'll be right back with

628
00:33:34,790 --> 00:34:10,040
[Music]

629
00:34:13,600 --> 00:34:13,080
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

630
00:34:16,460 --> 00:34:13,610
black

631
00:34:19,409 --> 00:34:16,470
[Music]

632
00:34:26,899 --> 00:34:19,419
fade to black will now pause for Aiden

633
00:34:28,760 --> 00:34:26,909
identification the station kgr a radio

634
00:34:31,680 --> 00:34:28,770
[Music]

635
00:34:34,290 --> 00:34:31,690
when you take the beans from Central

636
00:34:36,720 --> 00:34:34,300
America with dashes of indonesian and

637
00:34:39,840 --> 00:34:36,730
african mixed in and then roasted to the

638
00:34:43,230 --> 00:34:39,850

dark side of fade to black you create

639

00:34:45,900 --> 00:34:43,240

the ultimate brew of Fringe introducing

640

00:34:49,140 --> 00:34:45,910

the fade to black blend from river moon

641

00:34:51,630 --> 00:34:49,150

coffee yes River moons darkest

642

00:34:52,500 --> 00:34:51,640

customized roast was created for the

643

00:34:55,950 --> 00:34:52,510

love of

644

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:55,960

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

645

00:35:01,710 --> 00:34:58,480

roasting and smoking the beans is in

646

00:35:05,940 --> 00:35:01,720

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

647

00:35:08,250 --> 00:35:05,950

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

648

00:35:10,980 --> 00:35:08,260

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

649

00:35:13,380 --> 00:35:10,990

like the bunker leaning further into the

650

00:35:16,680 --> 00:35:13,390

darkness of the roast is fade to black

651
00:35:18,330 --> 00:35:16,690
blend from river moon coffee just click

652
00:35:21,630 --> 00:35:18,340
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

653
00:35:26,690 --> 00:35:21,640
and use the promo code F to B blend for

654
00:35:29,280 --> 00:35:26,700
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

655
00:35:31,560 --> 00:35:29,290
what can I say about the most popular

656
00:35:33,990 --> 00:35:31,570
tea on the internet and what a customers

657
00:35:38,160 --> 00:35:34,000
say about life change to eat and get the

658
00:35:40,890 --> 00:35:38,170
tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

659
00:35:43,350 --> 00:35:40,900
the tea DICOM cannot make claims to how

660
00:35:45,360 --> 00:35:43,360
this product can enhance your health we

661
00:35:48,090 --> 00:35:45,370
cannot even post our testimonies without

662
00:35:50,610 --> 00:35:48,100
being in compliance so how do we get

663
00:35:52,860 --> 00:35:50,620

past the hump try our products that get

664

00:35:56,370 --> 00:35:52,870

the tea calm and see for yourself

665

00:35:58,160 --> 00:35:56,380

you can send us a testimony but we just

666

00:36:02,130 --> 00:35:58,170

can't post it bummer

667

00:36:03,780 --> 00:36:02,140

our products are GMO free and organic we

668

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:03,790

pride ourself in being the best we can

669

00:36:09,180 --> 00:36:06,160

be and we urge you to take charge of

670

00:36:11,100 --> 00:36:09,190

your health we're loving your strong and

671

00:36:13,140 --> 00:36:11,110

many of our customers have shared their

672

00:36:16,050 --> 00:36:13,150

successes with friends and family

673

00:36:19,599 --> 00:36:16,060

protect your colon log on to get the tea

674

00:36:25,839 --> 00:36:19,609

calm let's get the t-dot-com

675

00:36:29,579 --> 00:36:25,849

get the t.com get t-dot-com nine out of

676

00:36:35,559 --> 00:36:29,589

ten geneticists agreed

677

00:36:38,680 --> 00:36:35,569

fade to black is not your father's radio

678

00:36:46,690 --> 00:36:38,690

show on the game changer of radio

679

00:36:48,160 --> 00:36:46,700

network and kgr a the planet KCRA this

680

00:36:50,680 --> 00:36:48,170

summer tickets and hotel accommodations

681

00:36:52,660 --> 00:36:50,690

to the biggest conferences autograph

682

00:36:54,489 --> 00:36:52,670

books and DVDs chances to win

683

00:36:57,219 --> 00:36:54,499

all-inclusive conference cruises and

684

00:37:00,099 --> 00:36:57,229

private dinners with your favorite KCRA

685

00:37:01,390 --> 00:37:00,109

hosts click the contest to have a KCRA

686

00:37:03,489 --> 00:37:01,400

radio.com

687

00:37:05,949 --> 00:37:03,499

for your chance to win big this summer

688

00:37:11,720 --> 00:37:05,959

your contact for the best alternative

689

00:37:16,240 --> 00:37:13,470

[Music]

690

00:37:18,490 --> 00:37:16,250

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

691

00:37:23,740 --> 00:37:18,500

you're listening to Jimmy George radio

692

00:37:41,190 --> 00:37:23,750

calm comments and we're listening the

693

00:37:46,980 --> 00:37:43,800

all right welcome back happy Monday to

694

00:37:49,940 --> 00:37:46,990

you hello everybody out there in the

695

00:37:52,290 --> 00:37:49,950

bucket cam all you theater nuts

696

00:37:54,930 --> 00:37:52,300

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

697

00:37:56,130 --> 00:37:54,940

follow me on Twitter at Jeter radio you

698

00:37:59,390 --> 00:37:56,140

can follow a holiday you can follow

699

00:38:02,010 --> 00:37:59,400

Holly Holly Murray it's right there

700

00:38:04,890 --> 00:38:02,020

right there in the Twitter feed she's

701
00:38:08,210 --> 00:38:04,900
hanging tomorrow night Jason Lube is

702
00:38:10,410 --> 00:38:08,220
here Wednesday night Tracy Garvin

703
00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:10,420
Thursday nights another Fator nights

704
00:38:15,660 --> 00:38:13,359
open lines all night long great week

705
00:38:16,880 --> 00:38:15,670
we've got here on fade to black kicking

706
00:38:19,440 --> 00:38:16,890
it off tonight with Holly

707
00:38:21,810 --> 00:38:19,450
Paula Murray of earth song healings

708
00:38:23,690 --> 00:38:21,820
helps people get to the heart of what's

709
00:38:25,710 --> 00:38:23,700
weighing them down by using ancient

710
00:38:27,780 --> 00:38:25,720
multi-dimensional clearing technologies

711
00:38:29,880 --> 00:38:27,790
to upload people into true empowerment

712
00:38:32,599 --> 00:38:29,890
and emotional freedom many of our

713
00:38:34,680 --> 00:38:32,609

clients seek Holly for deep-rooted

714

00:38:36,569 --> 00:38:34,690

ancestral traumas that need to be

715

00:38:39,150 --> 00:38:36,579

cleared through the DNA in our child

716

00:38:41,400 --> 00:38:39,160

work soul retrievals entity extractions

717

00:38:44,280 --> 00:38:41,410

and to free themselves of mental slavery

718

00:38:47,460 --> 00:38:44,290

sounds like everything that I need Holly

719

00:38:49,410 --> 00:38:47,470

is a huge advocate of alternative

720

00:38:52,470 --> 00:38:49,420

healing it believes that most prescribed

721

00:38:54,510 --> 00:38:52,480

medications are not needed and and she

722

00:38:56,819 --> 00:38:54,520

does what she says here

723

00:38:58,710 --> 00:38:56,829

by the way maybe we'll get to some of

724

00:39:00,660 --> 00:38:58,720

that later on tonight and that through

725

00:39:02,700 --> 00:39:00,670

reprogramming the belief system we can

726

00:39:05,760 --> 00:39:02,710

gain back our health mental well-being

727

00:39:06,480 --> 00:39:05,770

and joy she has worked with the care of

728

00:39:08,609 --> 00:39:06,490

Peru

729

00:39:11,339 --> 00:39:08,619

Michael Horner shamanic Institute

730

00:39:14,280 --> 00:39:11,349

ancient crystal skulls rainbows are the

731

00:39:17,099 --> 00:39:14,290

et skull and the dolphin clan she has

732

00:39:19,800 --> 00:39:17,109

been a CMT since 1998 and has studied

733

00:39:21,300 --> 00:39:19,810

crystal healing Reiki and theta healing

734

00:39:24,390 --> 00:39:21,310

tonight we're going to talk about

735

00:39:27,720 --> 00:39:24,400

something that is of great interest to

736

00:39:30,180 --> 00:39:27,730

me and all of you the science of the

737

00:39:32,339 --> 00:39:30,190

shamanic arts and her website is earth

738

00:39:33,870 --> 00:39:32,349

song healings calm and I would like to

739

00:39:36,569 --> 00:39:33,880

welcome back to fade to black

740

00:39:39,960 --> 00:39:36,579

our good friend Holly Marie Holly good

741

00:39:44,690 --> 00:39:39,970

evening hi Jimmy how are you I'm doing

742

00:39:50,700 --> 00:39:47,250

you guys starting to rack that stuff up

743

00:39:55,290 --> 00:39:50,710

do you guys have a trophy room

744

00:39:57,450 --> 00:39:55,300

you know why we have so many BMX

745

00:40:01,110 --> 00:39:57,460

trophies it's ridiculous

746

00:40:03,780 --> 00:40:01,120

we're gonna need a room serious oh right

747

00:40:06,390 --> 00:40:03,790

you know that it's so cool to see you

748

00:40:09,960 --> 00:40:06,400

all suited up and and of course your son

749

00:40:12,600 --> 00:40:09,970

is Mark doing it too as well it was Mark

750

00:40:13,500 --> 00:40:12,610

and Phoenix who raced the Nationals this

751
00:40:15,930 --> 00:40:13,510
weekend

752
00:40:18,240 --> 00:40:15,940
oh you didn't I thought you race oh you

753
00:40:23,370 --> 00:40:18,250
just you were there for support you were

754
00:40:25,770 --> 00:40:23,380
the pit crew yeah I was the track mom no

755
00:40:28,410 --> 00:40:25,780
I I was racing and then I went down

756
00:40:31,080 --> 00:40:28,420
really hard in Vegas and separated my

757
00:40:33,990 --> 00:40:31,090
shoulder and I've been gun-shy but I I

758
00:40:37,260 --> 00:40:34,000
have a commitment that I will race

759
00:40:39,750 --> 00:40:37,270
before soiltac why I have made that

760
00:40:42,120 --> 00:40:39,760
commitment you should you should go down

761
00:40:46,200 --> 00:40:42,130
Mount Adams at Sol Tech for everybody

762
00:40:50,250 --> 00:40:46,210
will videotape no okay that idea yeah

763
00:40:51,840 --> 00:40:50,260

right oh but you're a heel or

764

00:40:52,140 --> 00:40:51,850

alternative medicine you should be good

765

00:40:54,210 --> 00:40:52,150

to go

766

00:40:56,840 --> 00:40:54,220

you should you're right I should be

767

00:41:00,240 --> 00:40:56,850

right you should be good to go well

768

00:41:03,120 --> 00:41:00,250

welcome back to the show Holly and I

769

00:41:06,120 --> 00:41:03,130

wanted to add you guys are all into and

770

00:41:07,800 --> 00:41:06,130

I know that mark is too you know

771

00:41:09,860 --> 00:41:07,810

technology and stuff do you guys have a

772

00:41:12,750 --> 00:41:09,870

drone does Mark have a drone

773

00:41:15,630 --> 00:41:12,760

no and and I was just listening to you

774

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:15,640

talk about the Chinese bird drones yeah

775

00:41:24,200 --> 00:41:21,520

that's crazy isn't it yeah I mean I'm

776

00:41:28,830 --> 00:41:24,210

hoping to get into a little bit about

777

00:41:31,140 --> 00:41:28,840

why why and how we're allowing so much

778

00:41:34,080 --> 00:41:31,150

artificial intelligence to start coming

779

00:41:37,980 --> 00:41:34,090

up so fast I know it seems like we can't

780

00:41:40,950 --> 00:41:37,990

pump the brakes on it I've got a really

781

00:41:46,020 --> 00:41:40,960

cool drone that's got a you know camera

782

00:41:48,270 --> 00:41:46,030

on a 1080p camera and I was flying it

783

00:41:52,440 --> 00:41:48,280

around the house okay this is the bottom

784

00:41:54,110 --> 00:41:52,450

line we we went on a vacation and I had

785

00:41:57,570 --> 00:41:54,120

the drone and we had this really big

786

00:41:59,100 --> 00:41:57,580

vacation home that the family rented all

787

00:42:02,100 --> 00:41:59,110

of us so we had this big home with this

788

00:42:02,530 --> 00:42:02,110

huge you know like three-story living

789

00:42:06,940 --> 00:42:02,540

room

790

00:42:10,360 --> 00:42:06,950

cruising the drone inside of the house

791

00:42:13,390 --> 00:42:10,370

using the camera and and I'm looking at

792

00:42:17,710 --> 00:42:13,400

everybody and I got to tell you that's

793

00:42:20,230 --> 00:42:17,720

that's evasive invasive I mean evasive

794

00:42:22,540 --> 00:42:20,240

yeah it's evasive too you know and and

795

00:42:24,360 --> 00:42:22,550

nobody not you know and it's it's it's

796

00:42:28,270 --> 00:42:24,370

crazy I didn't like looking at myself

797

00:42:30,190 --> 00:42:28,280

you know what I mean it's and so if I

798

00:42:33,310 --> 00:42:30,200

can do it so easily so can everybody

799

00:42:35,020 --> 00:42:33,320

else's sing is pretty quiet and once you

800

00:42:36,880 --> 00:42:35,030

take it outside and start cruising in a

801

00:42:39,970 --> 00:42:36,890

run you can't really hear the bigger

802

00:42:42,940 --> 00:42:39,980

drones you you can to a certain point

803

00:42:46,000 --> 00:42:42,950

but anybody's got the ability to spy on

804

00:42:47,710 --> 00:42:46,010

your neighbors you know across town you

805

00:42:49,560 --> 00:42:47,720

can do whatever you want these days the

806

00:42:52,660 --> 00:42:49,570

technology is right there

807

00:42:55,300 --> 00:42:52,670

you know I I totally agree is what's

808

00:42:57,430 --> 00:42:55,310

scary about that is then you know if

809

00:42:59,950 --> 00:42:57,440

someone's out if you pissed somebody off

810

00:43:02,080 --> 00:42:59,960

and then they fly a drone and catch you

811

00:43:04,150 --> 00:43:02,090

in an unfavorable moment you know they

812

00:43:06,250 --> 00:43:04,160

can just upload that on social media in

813

00:43:08,620 --> 00:43:06,260

a heartbeat that's right that's right in

814

00:43:11,440 --> 00:43:08,630

a heartbeat like there's there's no

815

00:43:13,150 --> 00:43:11,450

hiding these days and and see and the

816

00:43:18,910 --> 00:43:13,160

reason why I'm bringing this up with you

817

00:43:22,060 --> 00:43:18,920

is that you who you are who mark is in

818

00:43:24,880 --> 00:43:22,070

Phoenix you guys are a family with

819

00:43:28,090 --> 00:43:24,890

morals uh you know your feet are on the

820

00:43:31,180 --> 00:43:28,100

ground you guys respect the community

821

00:43:33,220 --> 00:43:31,190

and it's part of your process that

822

00:43:38,290 --> 00:43:33,230

you've been going through mark certainly

823

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,300

is fully awake right he's awake and this

824

00:43:43,180 --> 00:43:40,400

this kind of you would never do that and

825

00:43:46,660 --> 00:43:43,190

that's part of who you are how did you

826

00:43:49,870 --> 00:43:46,670

get to this point but it take me back I

827

00:43:57,240 --> 00:43:49,880

mean were you ever void of character and

828

00:44:00,750 --> 00:43:57,250

morals oh yeah I was a terrible person

829

00:44:04,210 --> 00:44:00,760

Joe I was a horrible person growing up

830

00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:04,220

well continue because you're not you're

831

00:44:11,980 --> 00:44:06,800

not now you're wonderful warm and just

832

00:44:13,870 --> 00:44:11,990

just unbelievably grounded okay okay

833

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:13,880

well I haven't witnessed him yet but I

834

00:44:18,930 --> 00:44:15,760

look forward to it but let's

835

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:18,940

let's go back let's go back what do you

836

00:44:23,849 --> 00:44:21,280

mean you were a horrible person you know

837

00:44:27,570 --> 00:44:23,859

I mean I think a lot of people have

838

00:44:32,040 --> 00:44:27,580

heard my story I grew up really sick I

839

00:44:36,770 --> 00:44:32,050

was bullied I had depression but putting

840

00:44:41,640 --> 00:44:36,780

all that aside I grew up in a very

841

00:44:44,730 --> 00:44:41,650

Christian based atmosphere and it it was

842

00:44:48,120 --> 00:44:44,740

the the Baptist you know so there was a

843

00:44:53,210 --> 00:44:48,130

lot of fear and I think people are

844

00:44:56,010 --> 00:44:53,220

process fear a different way and the way

845

00:44:58,800 --> 00:44:56,020

my upbringing in the church and this was

846

00:45:01,200 --> 00:44:58,810

just my upbringing in my Baptist Church

847

00:45:04,050 --> 00:45:01,210

I do not want to speak for all of them

848

00:45:07,080 --> 00:45:04,060

this is just my experience it was so

849

00:45:10,770 --> 00:45:07,090

fear-based that I feel like I projected

850

00:45:16,320 --> 00:45:10,780

that fear out into the world and I was

851

00:45:19,410 --> 00:45:16,330

also mean to people I was mean to people

852

00:45:21,720 --> 00:45:19,420

because I was I had so much fear inside

853

00:45:24,060 --> 00:45:21,730

of me you know and there were some times

854

00:45:25,109 --> 00:45:24,070

I remember and I mean it still bugs me

855

00:45:28,349 --> 00:45:25,119

to this day

856

00:45:33,359 --> 00:45:28,359

did I always really mean to some girls

857

00:45:35,820 --> 00:45:33,369

because I didn't know how to process how

858

00:45:38,040 --> 00:45:35,830

I was being bullied and how I was being

859

00:45:38,430 --> 00:45:38,050

treated on top of being sick all the

860

00:45:41,580 --> 00:45:38,440

time

861

00:45:43,830 --> 00:45:41,590

and on top of having this weird dogma

862

00:45:47,160 --> 00:45:43,840

drilled into my head so I would project

863

00:45:49,260 --> 00:45:47,170

it out on to somebody you know maybe

864

00:45:54,060 --> 00:45:49,270

weaker than me and I would be mean to

865

00:45:57,390 --> 00:45:54,070

them and that that's that's a that's a

866

00:45:59,520 --> 00:45:57,400

burden right absolutely and I'm talking

867

00:46:02,940 --> 00:45:59,530

when I was very young like in grade

868

00:46:06,270 --> 00:46:02,950

school when I was very young right but

869

00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:06,280

it still you know and and there's still

870

00:46:12,500 --> 00:46:10,480

times where you know I just I can't get

871

00:46:15,510 --> 00:46:12,510

through to somebody or I think

872

00:46:18,180 --> 00:46:15,520

somebody's not being fair to me and that

873

00:46:20,700 --> 00:46:18,190

anger will still well up but I tell you

874

00:46:23,520 --> 00:46:20,710

like the minute you do something that

875

00:46:26,880 --> 00:46:23,530

you could regret I would never do

876

00:46:29,560 --> 00:46:26,890

anything like that now but you just with

877

00:46:31,660 --> 00:46:29,570

this day and age in technology you can

878

00:46:36,460 --> 00:46:31,670

we are on technological lockdown

879

00:46:40,780 --> 00:46:36,470

basically the when I and when I say

880

00:46:42,940 --> 00:46:40,790

burden because even though you know you

881

00:46:45,160 --> 00:46:42,950

say it was in your childhood

882

00:46:46,780 --> 00:46:45,170

that's also what charts our course

883

00:46:49,420 --> 00:46:46,790

through adulthood

884

00:46:51,940 --> 00:46:49,430

and we can go back I do it all the time

885

00:46:53,710 --> 00:46:51,950

I think about certain things when I was

886

00:46:58,120 --> 00:46:53,720

very young five six seven eight years

887

00:47:00,220 --> 00:46:58,130

old and I am emotionally I I get I get I

888

00:47:03,850 --> 00:47:00,230

get ripped up when I think about those

889

00:47:06,760 --> 00:47:03,860

things and so it stays with you so is

890

00:47:11,470 --> 00:47:06,770

that you know sort of a reminder for you

891

00:47:15,460 --> 00:47:11,480

where not to go and how people feel when

892

00:47:17,920 --> 00:47:15,470

they are affected by you and everybody

893

00:47:20,560 --> 00:47:17,930

can affect others around them and think

894

00:47:25,300 --> 00:47:20,570

about those other girls how they are

895

00:47:28,060 --> 00:47:25,310

affected today as as adults right now

896

00:47:30,520 --> 00:47:28,070

and and and you know there wasn't that

897

00:47:33,100 --> 00:47:30,530

many people that I could be mean to

898

00:47:36,370 --> 00:47:33,110

because I was so beat down myself but

899

00:47:41,110 --> 00:47:36,380

there are there two girls that come to

900

00:47:43,750 --> 00:47:41,120

my mind and yes there were two

901
00:47:48,100 --> 00:47:43,760
incidences when when I was just very

902
00:47:50,500 --> 00:47:48,110
mean to each of these girls and even

903
00:47:52,330 --> 00:47:50,510
though you know I've done forgiveness

904
00:47:53,680 --> 00:47:52,340
around it it's it's more you know I'm

905
00:47:55,900 --> 00:47:53,690
sure they're fine like they probably

906
00:47:59,890 --> 00:47:55,910
don't even remember and in most cases

907
00:48:01,720 --> 00:47:59,900
people don't remember it's you that

908
00:48:03,640 --> 00:48:01,730
carry that burden right and you know

909
00:48:06,160 --> 00:48:03,650
even though through the forgiveness work

910
00:48:08,740 --> 00:48:06,170
it's like it's it's more it's like I'm

911
00:48:12,220 --> 00:48:08,750
ashamed of it I'm ashamed of it but I

912
00:48:14,590 --> 00:48:12,230
didn't know any better and it was it was

913
00:48:17,710 --> 00:48:14,600

like a coping mechanism now how do you

914

00:48:23,560 --> 00:48:17,720

go from a heavy religious Christian

915

00:48:25,660 --> 00:48:23,570

background to shamanism did and not only

916

00:48:27,760 --> 00:48:25,670

that I know that though I want to spend

917

00:48:31,720 --> 00:48:27,770

some time on this I'm fascinated with it

918

00:48:33,580 --> 00:48:31,730

but are you are you cutting are you

919

00:48:36,580 --> 00:48:33,590

cutting chords too as well do you have

920

00:48:38,600 --> 00:48:36,590

to walk away or is there a gentle

921

00:48:41,690 --> 00:48:38,610

transition

922

00:48:46,640 --> 00:48:41,700

explain how that works so for me

923

00:48:52,330 --> 00:48:46,650

personally it took a really really long

924

00:48:55,880 --> 00:48:52,340

time to flip the switch right I mean I

925

00:48:58,820 --> 00:48:55,890

remember in college I walked out of

926

00:49:02,000 --> 00:48:58,830

biology because I had such Dogma

927

00:49:03,050 --> 00:49:02,010

ingrained into me from the church and it

928

00:49:06,800 --> 00:49:03,060

was all fear-based

929

00:49:08,780 --> 00:49:06,810

I walked out and dropped out of biology

930

00:49:14,030 --> 00:49:08,790

in junior college because they did not

931

00:49:17,870 --> 00:49:14,040

believe in creation at all and so and

932

00:49:24,500 --> 00:49:21,110

what about like Santa Claus and and

933

00:49:28,640 --> 00:49:24,510

magic and fun as a child did you

934

00:49:31,010 --> 00:49:28,650

experience all of that you know yeah you

935

00:49:33,230 --> 00:49:31,020

know we we my parents did the whole

936

00:49:35,150 --> 00:49:33,240

Santa Clause thing and the whole Easter

937

00:49:37,730 --> 00:49:35,160

Bunny you know and like by third grade I

938

00:49:41,150 --> 00:49:37,740

figured it out but no we we did that and

939

00:49:42,980 --> 00:49:41,160

my parents my mom was the one that would

940

00:49:45,800 --> 00:49:42,990

drug me into church every Sunday

941

00:49:48,170 --> 00:49:45,810

I don't know why she's totally not

942

00:49:51,140 --> 00:49:48,180

religious my dad would never go with us

943

00:49:54,160 --> 00:49:51,150

but that whole process and you know

944

00:49:58,820 --> 00:49:54,170

children are so impressionable that

945

00:50:01,490 --> 00:49:58,830

these deep these deeply ingrained

946

00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:01,500

beliefs stick with you for a really long

947

00:50:07,460 --> 00:50:04,160

time so I was still dealing with this

948

00:50:09,830 --> 00:50:07,470

through junior college then I became a

949

00:50:15,560 --> 00:50:09,840

massage therapist but I wasn't spiritual

950

00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:15,570

right I only took people who who wanted

951

00:50:20,600 --> 00:50:17,760

you know they had a data injury yes

952

00:50:23,900 --> 00:50:20,610

sports medicine that right had stress or

953

00:50:26,990 --> 00:50:23,910

injuries there was no no spiritual stuff

954

00:50:30,920 --> 00:50:27,000

going on and then as time went on it's

955

00:50:33,650 --> 00:50:30,930

like you get to a point where you're

956

00:50:36,860 --> 00:50:33,660

dying inside you are literally dying you

957

00:50:39,740 --> 00:50:36,870

can no longer go on the same path that

958

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:39,750

you're going on with these beliefs that

959

00:50:46,280 --> 00:50:43,920

somehow somehow you know they're not

960

00:50:48,500 --> 00:50:46,290

right at least they're not they weren't

961

00:50:50,930 --> 00:50:48,510

right for me you feel it in your heart

962

00:50:52,280 --> 00:50:50,940

it's not resonating and if you don't

963

00:50:55,610 --> 00:50:52,290

change your course

964

00:50:58,820 --> 00:50:55,620

you get so physically ill you get so so

965

00:51:02,000 --> 00:50:58,830

sick I was so sick in fact I'm so lucky

966

00:51:05,120 --> 00:51:02,010

that I didn't have half of my intestines

967

00:51:08,360 --> 00:51:05,130

surgically removed I mean it's like I

968

00:51:11,840 --> 00:51:08,370

feel like I got out of the out just in

969

00:51:20,440 --> 00:51:11,850

time what what what was the what was

970

00:51:28,550 --> 00:51:25,010

it was it was a series of events but I

971

00:51:31,370 --> 00:51:28,560

gotta say you know so during my massage

972

00:51:34,670 --> 00:51:31,380

this this man came to me for a massage

973

00:51:38,780 --> 00:51:34,680

and he became a client and his wife

974

00:51:41,600 --> 00:51:38,790

worked at a hospital and his wife was a

975

00:51:45,740 --> 00:51:41,610

nurse and she would literally take

976

00:51:48,200 --> 00:51:45,750

cancer patients out of the hospital and

977

00:51:51,110 --> 00:51:48,210

get them on green smoothies you know

978

00:51:53,900 --> 00:51:51,120

like the kale green smoothies and him

979

00:51:55,370 --> 00:51:53,910

and his wife would literally and I'm not

980

00:51:57,140 --> 00:51:55,380

gonna say the hospital because I know

981

00:52:00,100 --> 00:51:57,150

the FDA is listening they would

982

00:52:05,920 --> 00:52:00,110

literally cure these people of cancer

983

00:52:10,610 --> 00:52:05,930

mmm and so this guy and he's amazing he

984

00:52:13,100 --> 00:52:10,620

was very high up in the Navy and he was

985

00:52:18,710 --> 00:52:13,110

very spiritual and he really kind of

986

00:52:21,010 --> 00:52:18,720

helped me open my eyes you know he was

987

00:52:27,200 --> 00:52:21,020

he used to work with the George Adamski

988

00:52:29,690 --> 00:52:27,210

oh okay yeah I have like books signed by

989

00:52:32,770 --> 00:52:29,700

George Adamski I've like handled his

990

00:52:35,960 --> 00:52:32,780

passport I mean this guy was no joke and

991

00:52:38,090 --> 00:52:35,970

so my client that you know work with

992

00:52:42,350 --> 00:52:38,100

George Adamski he's the one that really

993

00:52:47,180 --> 00:52:42,360

kind of opened held that space for me to

994

00:52:49,580 --> 00:52:47,190

open up and and then somehow I ended up

995

00:52:51,440 --> 00:52:49,590

my my natural path I was going to a

996

00:52:54,290 --> 00:52:51,450

naturopath because I finally threw in

997

00:52:56,570 --> 00:52:54,300

the towel on Western medicine and I my

998

00:52:59,330 --> 00:52:56,580

natural path was like hey I'm going I'm

999

00:53:02,150 --> 00:52:59,340

going to this healer in Brazil named

1000

00:53:04,310 --> 00:53:02,160

John of God and you know maybe you could

1001
00:53:05,190 --> 00:53:04,320
let your clients know if if anyone's

1002
00:53:06,930 --> 00:53:05,200
interested

1003
00:53:08,760 --> 00:53:06,940
and I'm like oh Jonah God I'm like

1004
00:53:10,980 --> 00:53:08,770
you're just you're a wackjob like I'm

1005
00:53:13,950 --> 00:53:10,990
not gonna I'm not gonna tell anybody

1006
00:53:16,950 --> 00:53:13,960
about you and I literally leave her

1007
00:53:20,069 --> 00:53:16,960
office and I get to my car and I'm like

1008
00:53:22,170 --> 00:53:20,079
I'm going so I went to Brazil and jhana

1009
00:53:24,809 --> 00:53:22,180
God is the same person that Gayle

1010
00:53:29,220 --> 00:53:24,819
Thackeray you know it's to one takes her

1011
00:53:33,420 --> 00:53:29,230
tours - and I had so I went down to

1012
00:53:35,569 --> 00:53:33,430
Brazil and when I walked in to this

1013
00:53:40,440 --> 00:53:35,579

Healing Center it's called the Casa

1014

00:53:46,160 --> 00:53:40,450

where John of God was I had the most

1015

00:53:50,339 --> 00:53:46,170

insane breakdown of my life like just

1016

00:53:55,260 --> 00:53:50,349

everything that I was holding in just I

1017

00:53:57,329 --> 00:53:55,270

just started sobbing like sobbing so

1018

00:54:00,299 --> 00:53:57,339

hard like I had to have three women hold

1019

00:54:03,900 --> 00:54:00,309

me up I couldn't even stand up and I

1020

00:54:05,220 --> 00:54:03,910

feel like being obviously I was in low

1021

00:54:06,960 --> 00:54:05,230

vibration because I was sick all the

1022

00:54:10,079 --> 00:54:06,970

time being slung into this high

1023

00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:10,089

vibration and just having the space to

1024

00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:13,599

release it's like that was when I really

1025

00:54:21,299 --> 00:54:18,400

started to change course and so since

1026
00:54:23,700 --> 00:54:21,309
then I've been down to John of God four

1027
00:54:26,640 --> 00:54:23,710
times I found out I was pregnant down

1028
00:54:31,289 --> 00:54:26,650
there with with my son Phoenix I've seen

1029
00:54:37,950 --> 00:54:34,230
you know I've literally seen John of God

1030
00:54:41,400 --> 00:54:37,960
take a kitchen knife and scrape a blind

1031
00:54:45,299 --> 00:54:41,410
man's eyes and the blind man could see

1032
00:54:48,809 --> 00:54:45,309
again no yeah yeah yeah I was down there

1033
00:54:50,190 --> 00:54:48,819
I think it was my second time down there

1034
00:54:52,920 --> 00:54:50,200
maybe he's stuck in our third time down

1035
00:54:54,720 --> 00:54:52,930
there and there was a group of American

1036
00:54:56,339 --> 00:54:54,730
and Canadian doctors that wanted to come

1037
00:54:59,490 --> 00:54:56,349
check it out you know like the same

1038
00:55:01,859 --> 00:54:59,500

people that try to go debunk he said he

1039

00:55:03,960 --> 00:55:01,869

and then they have crazy experiences so

1040

00:55:07,260 --> 00:55:03,970

they went and yes there was this man in

1041

00:55:07,859 --> 00:55:07,270

a wheelchair and and John of God like

1042

00:55:10,349 --> 00:55:07,869

Showell

1043

00:55:15,599 --> 00:55:10,359

de Deus is how you say it right in

1044

00:55:18,180 --> 00:55:15,609

Brazil he he scraped this man's eye with

1045

00:55:18,930 --> 00:55:18,190

a kitchen knife if the guy could see I

1046

00:55:20,520 --> 00:55:18,940

mean I was

1047

00:55:22,079 --> 00:55:20,530

right there and the the doctors were

1048

00:55:24,720 --> 00:55:22,089

super distracting because they're like

1049

00:55:27,329 --> 00:55:24,730

oh this this isn't this can't be done

1050

00:55:30,690 --> 00:55:27,339

blah blah blah you know and and this man

1051

00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:30,700

could see and and it really shifted my

1052

00:55:40,500 --> 00:55:35,200

reality I have seen pictures of him with

1053

00:55:42,390 --> 00:55:40,510

that that famous knife right and you

1054

00:55:45,900 --> 00:55:42,400

know he's got the throne that he sits on

1055

00:55:48,960 --> 00:55:45,910

you know that yeah it's a throne right I

1056

00:55:54,290 --> 00:55:48,970

guess you would yeah okay it's throne

1057

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:54,300

ish it's throne is I've seen pictures of

1058

00:55:59,910 --> 00:55:58,000

him and Gail over the years and I know

1059

00:56:02,730 --> 00:55:59,920

she makes many trips down there okay so

1060

00:56:06,210 --> 00:56:02,740

enough of John of God I'm still on The

1061

00:56:08,550 --> 00:56:06,220

Skeptical side of John but for you

1062

00:56:11,730 --> 00:56:08,560

this is part of your life's journey

1063

00:56:15,690 --> 00:56:11,740

right before this you were not anywhere

1064

00:56:18,300 --> 00:56:15,700

near something like this and now you go

1065

00:56:21,839 --> 00:56:18,310

to Brazil you come back what happens

1066

00:56:25,800 --> 00:56:21,849

next well well wait there's more I also

1067

00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:25,810

had my first experience with a shaman

1068

00:56:32,370 --> 00:56:29,680

the very first trip to jhana God with

1069

00:56:34,620 --> 00:56:32,380

with a shaman from the Amazon from the

1070

00:56:40,530 --> 00:56:34,630

Jaguar tribe that was my first

1071

00:56:43,140 --> 00:56:40,540

experience with a shaman okay now did ya

1072

00:56:44,040 --> 00:56:43,150

okay okay okay let's just go there let's

1073

00:56:47,240 --> 00:56:44,050

go let's go

1074

00:56:49,050 --> 00:56:47,250

what happened were there drugs involved

1075

00:56:56,400 --> 00:56:49,060

no not at all

1076
00:56:59,609 --> 00:56:56,410
fact I've still not done ayahuasca so no

1077
00:57:05,760 --> 00:56:59,619
DMT no ayahuasca nope okay

1078
00:57:08,130 --> 00:57:05,770
um he he did something to my energy

1079
00:57:10,160 --> 00:57:08,140
field you know and and I'm like okay you

1080
00:57:13,230 --> 00:57:10,170
know whatever like I really don't

1081
00:57:14,970 --> 00:57:13,240
believe this you know you just look like

1082
00:57:18,569 --> 00:57:14,980
some dude that walked out of the jungle

1083
00:57:20,550 --> 00:57:18,579
I'm not you know whatever and then he's

1084
00:57:23,069 --> 00:57:20,560
but my eyes were closed and I was

1085
00:57:25,170 --> 00:57:23,079
standing and I was in a shop and the

1086
00:57:28,230 --> 00:57:25,180
natural path that I went down there with

1087
00:57:29,730 --> 00:57:28,240
she had seen him before and so she's

1088
00:57:32,220 --> 00:57:29,740

like oh do something to my friend and

1089

00:57:32,670 --> 00:57:32,230

whatever he did to my energy field I

1090

00:57:36,990 --> 00:57:32,680

just

1091

00:57:39,150 --> 00:57:37,000

remember him like blowing behind me but

1092

00:57:40,920 --> 00:57:39,160

I could feel it not like you blow and

1093

00:57:42,930 --> 00:57:40,930

you feel someone's breath like you're

1094

00:57:47,930 --> 00:57:42,940

blowing out a candle it wasn't like that

1095

00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:47,940

it was weird I felt this blast of energy

1096

00:57:54,829 --> 00:57:51,040

ripple through my whole entire body it

1097

00:57:57,059 --> 00:57:54,839

was it was amazing and explain that I

1098

00:58:00,450 --> 00:57:57,069

mean when you say ripple through your

1099

00:58:02,880 --> 00:58:00,460

whole body what do you mean I just like

1100

00:58:08,280 --> 00:58:02,890

a wave of energy just came through me

1101
00:58:10,710 --> 00:58:08,290
like did you see it too as well no well

1102
00:58:12,390 --> 00:58:10,720
I mean yeah okay yeah your eyes are

1103
00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:12,400
closed what did you see while your eyes

1104
00:58:24,750 --> 00:58:20,579
just tried to wondering if there's

1105
00:58:26,339 --> 00:58:24,760
anything near my experiences that's all

1106
00:58:29,220 --> 00:58:26,349
I'm just trying to see if they are so

1107
00:58:31,950 --> 00:58:29,230
similarity no no I didn't I did not see

1108
00:58:34,109 --> 00:58:31,960
anything remember this was my very first

1109
00:58:36,960 --> 00:58:34,119
experience but I did is what was

1110
00:58:38,520 --> 00:58:36,970
impactful for me was was just feeling

1111
00:58:44,010 --> 00:58:38,530
that wave come through my body just

1112
00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:44,020
feeling it so that on top of like my

1113
00:58:50,670 --> 00:58:47,200

whole John of God experience really set

1114

00:58:54,030 --> 00:58:50,680

me on the course so you come back from

1115

00:58:55,890 --> 00:58:54,040

Brazil on the plane flight back now you

1116

00:58:56,549 --> 00:58:55,900

got time to reflect what was going

1117

00:59:01,109 --> 00:58:56,559

through your mind

1118

00:59:03,630 --> 00:59:01,119

I was tripping mm-hmm like I I mean just

1119

00:59:06,569 --> 00:59:03,640

literally it's like your whole reality

1120

00:59:10,349 --> 00:59:06,579

has shifted so you start you just start

1121

00:59:12,240 --> 00:59:10,359

thinking about the possibilities and you

1122

00:59:15,059 --> 00:59:12,250

really start to question your beliefs

1123

00:59:18,930 --> 00:59:15,069

like so I really started to question you

1124

00:59:23,250 --> 00:59:18,940

know how fear-based my upbringing was

1125

00:59:25,620 --> 00:59:23,260

and you know why am I so sick you know

1126

00:59:28,530 --> 00:59:25,630

just everything about myself I begin to

1127

00:59:30,960 --> 00:59:28,540

question and even though I didn't see

1128

00:59:32,910 --> 00:59:30,970

the the blind man gained his eyesight on

1129

00:59:35,400 --> 00:59:32,920

my very first trip you know because they

1130

00:59:38,789 --> 00:59:35,410

all compile it's like everything that I

1131

00:59:41,010 --> 00:59:38,799

did see you know I think I saw a tumor

1132

00:59:44,849 --> 00:59:41,020

get cut out of someone's arm on the

1133

00:59:45,309 --> 00:59:44,859

first trip down there but I begin to

1134

00:59:48,130 --> 00:59:45,319

question

1135

00:59:50,259 --> 00:59:48,140

Jhin everything about me like why am I

1136

00:59:52,809 --> 00:59:50,269

like this you know why do I have this

1137

00:59:56,819 --> 00:59:52,819

and it really set me on my path to to

1138

00:59:59,620 --> 00:59:56,829

realize that you can clear everything

1139

01:00:02,079 --> 00:59:59,630

that you hold on to like everything is

1140

01:00:06,130 --> 01:00:02,089

energetic if you have pain there's

1141

01:00:09,359 --> 01:00:06,140

energy to be cleared now when you get

1142

01:00:11,920 --> 01:00:09,369

back or what city were you living in

1143

01:00:14,650 --> 01:00:11,930

Concord California you're in Concord of

1144

01:00:17,849 --> 01:00:14,660

all places right okay so you go back to

1145

01:00:22,479 --> 01:00:17,859

Concord which is for everybody listening

1146

01:00:25,539 --> 01:00:22,489

just a suburb of San Francisco so you

1147

01:00:27,969 --> 01:00:25,549

you get back did you land at SFO yeah

1148

01:00:30,699 --> 01:00:27,979

you had two right I did yep you landed

1149

01:00:32,140 --> 01:00:30,709

SFO and you're in the madness of the

1150

01:00:35,289 --> 01:00:32,150

United States again

1151

01:00:37,599 --> 01:00:35,299

are you I mean what a contrast and

1152

01:00:40,839 --> 01:00:37,609

you're looking at people and cars and

1153

01:00:45,939 --> 01:00:40,849

life and and all these disconnections

1154

01:00:47,920 --> 01:00:45,949

all around you right it's a it's a

1155

01:00:49,719 --> 01:00:47,930

fascinating observation because the

1156

01:00:51,959 --> 01:00:49,729

contrast is immediate it's only a

1157

01:00:57,160 --> 01:00:51,969

five-hour plane flight or whatever right

1158

01:00:58,959 --> 01:00:57,170

so yeah right so you get off the plane

1159

01:01:00,729 --> 01:00:58,969

and and you're looking around now what

1160

01:01:04,479 --> 01:01:00,739

is going through your mind did you feel

1161

01:01:07,239 --> 01:01:04,489

like you didn't belong absolutely and I

1162

01:01:09,789 --> 01:01:07,249

don't know if you've you know the

1163

01:01:11,979 --> 01:01:09,799

rundown from from Gail but when when

1164

01:01:15,279 --> 01:01:11,989

you're in a body on awared where John of

1165

01:01:18,130 --> 01:01:15,289

God is there's no TV there are no cell

1166

01:01:21,579 --> 01:01:18,140

phones the only way to call out well

1167

01:01:23,319 --> 01:01:21,589

this is several years ago is you you use

1168

01:01:26,380 --> 01:01:23,329

a payphone mmm

1169

01:01:29,680 --> 01:01:26,390

there's there is no TV there's no radio

1170

01:01:31,959 --> 01:01:29,690

you are completely cut off from the rest

1171

01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:31,969

of the world and I'll tell you you you

1172

01:01:37,180 --> 01:01:33,920

have never felt so connected before

1173

01:01:40,269 --> 01:01:37,190

you've never felt so whole and just

1174

01:01:42,729 --> 01:01:40,279

complete so I get off the plane in San

1175

01:01:44,829 --> 01:01:42,739

Francisco and and I'm just like can I

1176

01:01:48,699 --> 01:01:44,839

please get back on and go back you know

1177

01:01:51,160 --> 01:01:48,709

the disruption was it was just it's

1178

01:01:58,479 --> 01:01:51,170

chaotic it's chaotic

1179

01:01:59,370 --> 01:01:58,489

I remember in a weird way I had well

1180

01:02:02,529 --> 01:01:59,380

I've had

1181

01:02:05,529 --> 01:02:02,539

observation many times in my life okay

1182

01:02:08,049 --> 01:02:05,539

I've done it I've gone from country to

1183

01:02:12,279 --> 01:02:08,059

country and and and and and notice

1184

01:02:15,729 --> 01:02:12,289

things but last year when we spent four

1185

01:02:17,409 --> 01:02:15,739

days up at East SETI and you know

1186

01:02:21,130 --> 01:02:17,419

intentionally disconnected right

1187

01:02:22,899 --> 01:02:21,140

disconnected I've and we came back after

1188

01:02:26,620 --> 01:02:22,909

four days and I'm with my family

1189

01:02:29,049 --> 01:02:26,630

Rita and I and as I don't want to be

1190

01:02:31,449 --> 01:02:29,059

here I don't want to drive in this

1191

01:02:33,130 --> 01:02:31,459

freeway I don't want I don't want to be

1192

01:02:35,679 --> 01:02:33,140

in Los Angeles I want to go back to II

1193

01:02:37,209 --> 01:02:35,689

said II you know there's something that

1194

01:02:39,099 --> 01:02:37,219

happens when you're connected to the

1195

01:02:42,669 --> 01:02:39,109

earth there's something there and then

1196

01:02:45,939 --> 01:02:42,679

you have that direct that a very very

1197

01:02:47,409 --> 01:02:45,949

direct contrast observation that happens

1198

01:02:49,089 --> 01:02:47,419

to you I went through some dramatic

1199

01:02:51,549 --> 01:02:49,099

things while I was at ESET II and you

1200

01:02:53,229 --> 01:02:51,559

know I came back to Los Angeles and I

1201
01:02:55,809 --> 01:02:53,239
was like man I I don't know if I want to

1202
01:02:58,359 --> 01:02:55,819
give this a go I'm not digging Los

1203
01:03:02,259 --> 01:02:58,369
Angeles right now and so for you to go

1204
01:03:05,169 --> 01:03:02,269
from Brazil and and John of God to

1205
01:03:09,249 --> 01:03:05,179
Concord that's got to be as dramatic as

1206
01:03:11,409 --> 01:03:09,259
it gets oh man yeah you know absolutely

1207
01:03:12,909 --> 01:03:11,419
and again I've been to Machu Picchu and

1208
01:03:16,449 --> 01:03:12,919
it's the same thing coming back from

1209
01:03:19,329 --> 01:03:16,459
Peru and you know yes you just come back

1210
01:03:21,429 --> 01:03:19,339
in and you don't know what I mean you

1211
01:03:23,649 --> 01:03:21,439
know what to do but you don't want to do

1212
01:03:24,699 --> 01:03:23,659
what you have to do everything seems so

1213
01:03:27,729 --> 01:03:24,709

unnecessary

1214

01:03:33,489 --> 01:03:27,739

everything everything watching a line of

1215

01:03:35,649 --> 01:03:33,499

people at Starbucks everybody running

1216

01:03:38,620 --> 01:03:35,659

around especially in Concord words

1217

01:03:41,229 --> 01:03:38,630

nothing but technology and money that's

1218

01:03:43,389 --> 01:03:41,239

it that's it it's technology and money

1219

01:03:46,059 --> 01:03:43,399

running around we got to take a break

1220

01:03:47,199 --> 01:03:46,069

right here Holly so let's get this out

1221

01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:47,209

of the way we will continue this

1222

01:03:52,389 --> 01:03:48,799

conversation when we come back tonight

1223

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:52,399

we are talking about the science of the

1224

01:03:54,909 --> 01:03:53,359

shamanic arts

1225

01:03:56,829 --> 01:03:54,919

this is fade to black I'm your host

1226
01:03:59,049 --> 01:03:56,839
Jimmy Church we're gonna do all of this

1227
01:04:00,759 --> 01:03:59,059
and much more tonight with Holly it's

1228
01:04:01,179 --> 01:04:00,769
gonna be a great conversation stay right

1229
01:04:02,859 --> 01:04:01,189
there

1230
01:04:04,749 --> 01:04:02,869
be right back you can follow me on

1231
01:04:07,239 --> 01:04:04,759
Twitter I teach a church radio follow

1232
01:04:09,899 --> 01:04:07,249
Holly Holly Holly what's your Twitter

1233
01:04:11,439 --> 01:04:09,909
what's your Twitter Holly parchment

1234
01:04:13,680 --> 01:04:11,449
there you go

1235
01:04:31,779 --> 01:04:13,690
we'll be right back

1236
01:04:35,749 --> 01:04:33,620
this is fade to black

1237
01:04:39,289 --> 01:04:35,759
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1238
01:04:43,910 --> 01:04:39,299

radio network and K GRA the Global Radio

1239

01:04:46,789 --> 01:04:43,920

Alliance this is K GRA digital

1240

01:04:50,180 --> 01:04:46,799

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1241

01:04:52,309 --> 01:04:50,190

Van Buren Arkansas does your basement or

1242

01:04:54,079 --> 01:04:52,319

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1243

01:04:56,210 --> 01:04:54,089

watch out that's a sign of too much

1244

01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:56,220

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1245

01:05:00,200 --> 01:04:58,079

that can mean increased mold growth and

1246

01:05:02,450 --> 01:05:00,210

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

1247

01:05:04,609 --> 01:05:02,460

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

1248

01:05:06,410 --> 01:05:04,619

circulates the same unhealthy air now

1249

01:05:08,269 --> 01:05:06,420

there's a better way to remove these

1250

01:05:10,670 --> 01:05:08,279

dangers and odors it's with the

1251
01:05:12,470 --> 01:05:10,680
computerized wave moisture control unit

1252
01:05:14,089 --> 01:05:12,480
that reduces moisture and expels

1253
01:05:16,099 --> 01:05:14,099
pollutants we replaced our old

1254
01:05:18,380 --> 01:05:16,109
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1255
01:05:20,779 --> 01:05:18,390
only three weeks our basement is dry and

1256
01:05:22,730 --> 01:05:20,789
the musty smell is gone wave units

1257
01:05:25,160 --> 01:05:22,740
require no maintenance no buckets of

1258
01:05:27,079 --> 01:05:25,170
water or filters and costs only pennies

1259
01:05:28,880 --> 01:05:27,089
a day to run breathe better live

1260
01:05:31,279 --> 01:05:28,890
healthier with an affordable no

1261
01:05:33,650 --> 01:05:31,289
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1262
01:05:43,430 --> 01:05:33,660
eight seven one seven wait eight eight

1263
01:05:55,799 --> 01:05:45,580

home solutions

1264

01:06:00,309 --> 01:05:58,450

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1265

01:06:03,309 --> 01:06:00,319

planet and you're listening to my good

1266

01:06:05,859 --> 01:06:03,319

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1267

01:06:10,420 --> 01:06:05,869

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1268

01:06:12,579 --> 01:06:10,430

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1269

01:06:36,279 --> 01:06:12,589

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1270

01:06:39,640 --> 01:06:36,289

radio calm ancient life oil life

1271

01:06:42,279 --> 01:06:39,650

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1272

01:06:44,620 --> 01:06:42,289

ancient life oil from the source this

1273

01:06:47,620 --> 01:06:44,630

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1274

01:06:49,900 --> 01:06:47,630

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1275

01:06:52,329 --> 01:06:49,910

healthy you're happy the truth about

1276

01:06:55,630 --> 01:06:52,339

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1277

01:06:58,779 --> 01:06:55,640

give back to mankind life longevity and

1278

01:07:01,569 --> 01:06:58,789

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1279

01:07:03,940 --> 01:07:01,579

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1280

01:07:06,700 --> 01:07:03,950

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1281

01:07:10,059 --> 01:07:06,710

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1282

01:07:13,930 --> 01:07:10,069

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1283

01:07:18,089 --> 01:07:13,940

dot-com the best purest organic and

1284

01:07:19,990 --> 01:07:18,099

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1285

01:07:21,309 --> 01:07:20,000

the statements made regarding these

1286

01:07:22,450 --> 01:07:21,319

products have not been evaluated by the

1287

01:07:23,680 --> 01:07:22,460

Food and Drug Administration these

1288

01:07:25,599 --> 01:07:23,690

products are not intended to diagnose

1289

01:07:26,829 --> 01:07:25,609

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1290

01:07:28,299 --> 01:07:26,839

consult your health care professional

1291

01:07:30,160 --> 01:07:28,309

about potential interactions or other

1292

01:07:31,900 --> 01:07:30,170

possible complications before using any

1293

01:07:33,640 --> 01:07:31,910

product this is my - Hanks of the

1294

01:07:36,099 --> 01:07:33,650

graylien report and you're listening to

1295

01:07:37,960 --> 01:07:36,109

jimmy church on fade to black across the

1296

01:07:40,599 --> 01:07:37,970

globe on the game-changer radio network

1297

01:07:41,480 --> 01:07:40,609

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1298

01:07:45,710 --> 01:07:41,490

planet

1299

01:07:45,980 --> 01:07:45,720

[Music]

1300

01:08:01,480 --> 01:07:45,990

[Applause]

1301

01:08:03,890 --> 01:08:01,490

[Music]

1302

01:08:07,460 --> 01:08:03,900

welcome back pay the black card marry me

1303

01:08:09,350 --> 01:08:07,470

church tonight Holly Murray is here

1304

01:08:12,140 --> 01:08:09,360

we're talking about the science of the

1305

01:08:14,210 --> 01:08:12,150

shamanic arts tomorrow night Jason Lube

1306

01:08:16,160 --> 01:08:14,220

is here to talk technology Wednesday

1307

01:08:18,559 --> 01:08:16,170

night I'm gonna introduce you to Tracy

1308

01:08:20,090 --> 01:08:18,569

Garbett it's going to be an amazing week

1309

01:08:20,960 --> 01:08:20,100

here and of course Thursday night is

1310

01:08:23,660 --> 01:08:20,970

open lines

1311

01:08:26,570 --> 01:08:23,670

Fator night all night long now Holly

1312

01:08:30,079 --> 01:08:26,580

let's continue this path on your

1313

01:08:33,980 --> 01:08:30,089

shamanic journey because once you right

1314

01:08:37,400 --> 01:08:33,990

back into Concord San Francisco how do

1315

01:08:43,670 --> 01:08:37,410

you how do you research this and what

1316

01:08:47,599 --> 01:08:43,680

what happens next well you know a few

1317

01:08:49,670 --> 01:08:47,609

years passed and I got to a point where

1318

01:08:52,160 --> 01:08:49,680

I really wanted to start doing more for

1319

01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:52,170

my clients at a really big massage

1320

01:08:57,220 --> 01:08:54,480

therapy business or practice back in

1321

01:09:02,930 --> 01:08:57,230

Concord and I mean this was this was in

1322

01:09:05,570 --> 01:09:02,940

98 right it was years ago and I wanted

1323

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:05,580

to expand more but I was still having

1324

01:09:11,120 --> 01:09:08,400

that that weird you know Dogma and

1325

01:09:14,809 --> 01:09:11,130

grained in me so someone mentioned that

1326

01:09:18,920 --> 01:09:14,819

I should go to a shaman right so I found

1327

01:09:20,990 --> 01:09:18,930

a lady and I I started going to her for

1328

01:09:23,570 --> 01:09:21,000

a couple of sessions to open myself up

1329

01:09:25,880 --> 01:09:23,580

more and clear my trauma and everything

1330

01:09:28,160 --> 01:09:25,890

that I was holding on to and I

1331

01:09:31,070 --> 01:09:28,170

eventually started taking her she taught

1332

01:09:34,370 --> 01:09:31,080

the shamanic medicine wheel in the Cairo

1333

01:09:36,230 --> 01:09:34,380

tradition of Peru and I took our class I

1334

01:09:40,430 --> 01:09:36,240

became her assistant to help other

1335

01:09:43,849 --> 01:09:40,440

people come through the wheel and that

1336

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:43,859

is is how my journey continued and is

1337

01:09:50,660 --> 01:09:46,799

what really got me to the point of where

1338

01:09:54,770 --> 01:09:50,670

I am now though is just constantly being

1339

01:09:58,430 --> 01:09:54,780

able to to look at what's going on and

1340

01:10:00,320 --> 01:09:58,440

clear that peace with inside me well

1341

01:10:03,170 --> 01:10:00,330

let's talk well let's stop right there

1342

01:10:05,720 --> 01:10:03,180

let's talk about the the carro who they

1343

01:10:08,000 --> 01:10:05,730

are and of course we need to talk about

1344

01:10:08,690 --> 01:10:08,010

the Medicine Wheel too as well so who

1345

01:10:13,930 --> 01:10:08,700

are the Cara

1346

01:10:17,439 --> 01:10:13,940

so the carro are direct descendants

1347

01:10:20,530 --> 01:10:17,449

of the Inca who are direct descendants

1348

01:10:27,600 --> 01:10:20,540

of Moo the mother continent or Lemuria

1349

01:10:30,459 --> 01:10:27,610

and they are not shaman they are mystics

1350

01:10:35,130 --> 01:10:30,469

shamanic cultures used psychotropic

1351

01:10:38,260 --> 01:10:35,140

drugs the karo do not their mystics but

1352

01:10:41,800 --> 01:10:38,270

it's just it's so hard to explain they

1353

01:10:45,250 --> 01:10:41,810

just got lumped into shamans and they

1354

01:10:47,740 --> 01:10:45,260

are actually transmitting rights called

1355

01:10:49,930 --> 01:10:47,750

a moussaka carpi which is a direct

1356

01:10:52,660 --> 01:10:49,940

energy transmission from the Grand

1357

01:10:57,610 --> 01:10:52,670

Central Sun the center of our Milky Way

1358

01:11:00,090 --> 01:10:57,620

alcian so the Cairo were one of the only

1359

01:11:04,330 --> 01:11:00,100

cultures that were never conquered and

1360

01:11:09,189 --> 01:11:04,340

they hid in the high Andes for five

1361

01:11:11,680 --> 01:11:09,199

hundred years before the lekha or the

1362

01:11:14,290 --> 01:11:11,690

spirit ones told them that they needed

1363

01:11:17,020 --> 01:11:14,300

to come down and start teaching the ones

1364

01:11:18,970 --> 01:11:17,030

with round eyes which that's us what's

1365

01:11:19,600 --> 01:11:18,980

the white people so they came out of

1366

01:11:23,530 --> 01:11:19,610

hiding

1367

01:11:25,540 --> 01:11:23,540

and they began giving these musa carp

1368

01:11:29,170 --> 01:11:25,550

eyes which are the direct transmissions

1369

01:11:32,170 --> 01:11:29,180

and they become they began traveling

1370

01:11:34,689 --> 01:11:32,180

around spreading their their knowledge

1371

01:11:38,170 --> 01:11:34,699

their secrets in their information and

1372

01:11:42,760 --> 01:11:38,180

it is such an honor to sit with the karo

1373

01:11:47,680 --> 01:11:42,770

I just came back from a reunion with the

1374

01:11:51,070 --> 01:11:47,690

karo the Mayan the Hopi and a Tibetan

1375

01:11:54,189 --> 01:11:51,080

monk and this was invite only it was not

1376

01:11:56,920 --> 01:11:54,199

something that you could pay for online

1377

01:12:00,970 --> 01:11:56,930

or even find online it's like you either

1378

01:12:04,360 --> 01:12:00,980

got the phone call or the email and just

1379

01:12:06,910 --> 01:12:04,370

to sit in such sacred ceremony and

1380

01:12:10,540 --> 01:12:06,920

receive these transmissions and receive

1381

01:12:14,350 --> 01:12:10,550

the wisdom from the Hopi and the Mayan

1382

01:12:19,990 --> 01:12:14,360

and the Tibetan and the Cairo is is

1383

01:12:22,959 --> 01:12:20,000

truly being connected and there's no

1384

01:12:27,890 --> 01:12:22,969

computer screens there's no whiteboards

1385

01:12:30,650 --> 01:12:27,900

it's just oral translation fire ceremony

1386

01:12:33,710 --> 01:12:30,660

despacho which is a prayer ceremony and

1387

01:12:40,520 --> 01:12:33,720

these transmissions giving and it is so

1388

01:12:44,480 --> 01:12:40,530

sacred on this so the karo are like

1389

01:12:48,290 --> 01:12:44,490

third in line right from mu lumeria

1390

01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:48,300

Wow and these transmissions I want to

1391

01:12:56,090 --> 01:12:51,600

hear more about this what what are they

1392

01:12:57,740 --> 01:12:56,100

of so it's it's a direct okay so I've

1393

01:13:00,980 --> 01:12:57,750

gotten a couple different ones but the

1394

01:13:04,790 --> 01:13:00,990

muscle-car PI that I just received was

1395

01:13:09,800 --> 01:13:04,800

and everything's conveyed nothing is

1396

01:13:15,020 --> 01:13:09,810

solid so the transmission I received was

1397

01:13:22,070 --> 01:13:15,030

like unconditional love but utilizing

1398

01:13:24,680 --> 01:13:22,080

the will of it and and so right under

1399

01:13:27,770 --> 01:13:24,690

your bellybutton it's it's not a chakra

1400

01:13:30,260 --> 01:13:27,780

it's a different opening in the energy

1401

01:13:33,350 --> 01:13:30,270

field that's called a couscous and it's

1402

01:13:37,660 --> 01:13:33,360

it's energetic opening right under your

1403

01:13:41,320 --> 01:13:37,670

navel and it has every tiny little

1404

01:13:43,820 --> 01:13:41,330

energetic thread connected to any

1405

01:13:47,300 --> 01:13:43,830

experience you've ever had in your life

1406

01:13:50,080 --> 01:13:47,310

from birth to the present so these Coast

1407

01:13:53,180 --> 01:13:50,090

coasts is where the Musa carpi

1408

01:13:55,220 --> 01:13:53,190

transmission is coming in and it's

1409

01:13:59,230 --> 01:13:55,230

creating another link between you and

1410

01:14:02,380 --> 01:13:59,240

the Grand Central Sun but then it's also

1411

01:14:06,320 --> 01:14:02,390

coming down through your crown to

1412

01:14:09,050 --> 01:14:06,330

transmit whatever carpi it is so mine

1413

01:14:13,550 --> 01:14:09,060

was you know like unconditional love

1414

01:14:17,630 --> 01:14:13,560

with will the how long take me through

1415

01:14:19,700 --> 01:14:17,640

this a little bit Holly are you are you

1416

01:14:24,740 --> 01:14:19,710

sitting are you laying down you're

1417

01:14:27,560 --> 01:14:24,750

sitting so where I'm sitting and the the

1418

01:14:33,890 --> 01:14:27,570

correct a name for a Cairo healer is a

1419

01:14:36,830 --> 01:14:33,900

Paco's Pio QoS it'sa Paco's so I'm

1420

01:14:40,310 --> 01:14:36,840

sitting in front of the Paco's right the

1421

01:14:41,160 --> 01:14:40,320

the shaman for fer right in the pot goes

1422

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:41,170

I'm with

1423

01:14:50,130 --> 01:14:46,800

he has his Mesa his medicine bundle and

1424

01:14:53,700 --> 01:14:50,140

he's in your eyes our closure you're not

1425

01:14:56,310 --> 01:14:53,710

allowed to look but he is is doing his

1426

01:14:59,540 --> 01:14:56,320

prayer or his transmission however he

1427

01:15:03,060 --> 01:14:59,550

does it but I'm my eyes are closed and

1428

01:15:05,040 --> 01:15:03,070

he'll you know he'll place his hand

1429

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:05,050

right under your navel and on your heart

1430

01:15:09,090 --> 01:15:06,880

and on your crown and then he'll take

1431

01:15:16,620 --> 01:15:09,100

his Mesa his medicine bundle and he'll

1432

01:15:18,360 --> 01:15:16,630

like kind of like hit you with it allow

1433

01:15:20,340 --> 01:15:18,370

the transmission to come in through his

1434

01:15:22,350 --> 01:15:20,350

medicine bundle you know like on your

1435

01:15:24,240 --> 01:15:22,360

right shoulder your your head and your

1436

01:15:27,360 --> 01:15:24,250

left shoulder so you're you're really

1437

01:15:29,760 --> 01:15:27,370

getting the energy from his his Mesa

1438

01:15:32,940 --> 01:15:29,770

coming into your luminous energy field

1439

01:15:35,520 --> 01:15:32,950

as well and then he's pulling in the

1440

01:15:38,580 --> 01:15:35,530

transmission from the Grand Central Sun

1441

01:15:43,680 --> 01:15:38,590

right in your to your couscous and then

1442

01:15:48,990 --> 01:15:43,690

you have to feed the seeds which is what

1443

01:15:51,300 --> 01:15:49,000

he transmitted for three moon cycles so

1444

01:15:56,240 --> 01:15:51,310

you're feeding the seeds with not the

1445

01:15:59,190 --> 01:15:56,250

flame of the fire but the carbon energy

1446

01:16:00,960 --> 01:15:59,200

the carbon imprint of the flame so

1447

01:16:02,880 --> 01:16:00,970

you're scooping it with your hand then

1448

01:16:06,860 --> 01:16:02,890

you're placing that over your heart

1449

01:16:12,540 --> 01:16:06,870

where that's where you feed the seed and

1450

01:16:15,630 --> 01:16:12,550

the the transmissions are they coming

1451
01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:15,640
from where are they coming from another

1452
01:16:22,860 --> 01:16:20,320
world another dimension another is it a

1453
01:16:26,190 --> 01:16:22,870
God what where are the transmissions

1454
01:16:29,370 --> 01:16:26,200
coming from in t ty ty the Grand Central

1455
01:16:31,020 --> 01:16:29,380
Sun just from Alcee own the Grand

1456
01:16:33,060 --> 01:16:31,030
Central Sun of the Milky Way and they're

1457
01:16:36,360 --> 01:16:33,070
just pulling that energy down and

1458
01:16:40,170 --> 01:16:36,370
transmitting it and what this is

1459
01:16:41,970 --> 01:16:40,180
fascinating to me have you I want to go

1460
01:16:44,190 --> 01:16:41,980
right back to where we are right now but

1461
01:16:47,130 --> 01:16:44,200
let me ask you this you've watched

1462
01:16:49,800 --> 01:16:47,140
others receive transmissions right with

1463
01:16:52,800 --> 01:16:49,810

the paços kinda you're not allowed to

1464

01:16:53,810 --> 01:16:52,810

but ip-ah see that's a I ask the right

1465

01:16:56,700 --> 01:16:53,820

questions don't

1466

01:17:00,339 --> 01:16:56,710

[Laughter]

1467

01:17:02,379 --> 01:17:00,349

okay so you kind of know what's going on

1468

01:17:04,750 --> 01:17:02,389

around you okay so now let's go back now

1469

01:17:07,569 --> 01:17:04,760

your your eyes are closed you're getting

1470

01:17:11,379 --> 01:17:07,579

thumped with the medicine bag right yes

1471

01:17:15,700 --> 01:17:11,389

Paco's is doing his thing touching your

1472

01:17:19,239 --> 01:17:15,710

belly below your navel what is happening

1473

01:17:21,489 --> 01:17:19,249

to you at that point physically and when

1474

01:17:24,009 --> 01:17:21,499

the transmission comes in do you feel it

1475

01:17:29,410 --> 01:17:24,019

through your stomach or is it is it body

1476

01:17:31,120 --> 01:17:29,420

or is it mind is it your brain I I feel

1477

01:17:33,339 --> 01:17:31,130

it coming down through my my crown

1478

01:17:36,430 --> 01:17:33,349

chakra and into my heart and it's just

1479

01:17:38,350 --> 01:17:36,440

like this wave of unconditional love I'm

1480

01:17:39,939 --> 01:17:38,360

sure everybody has a different

1481

01:17:42,970 --> 01:17:39,949

experience I'm sure some people are

1482

01:17:45,759 --> 01:17:42,980

seeing colors I you know my experience

1483

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:45,769

is it's it's like a whoosh of

1484

01:17:53,290 --> 01:17:48,320

unconditional love like you literally

1485

01:17:55,989 --> 01:17:53,300

feel this energy from from the Grand

1486

01:17:58,810 --> 01:17:55,999

Central Sun coming in all the way down

1487

01:18:01,149 --> 01:17:58,820

through your body all the way down you

1488

01:18:06,270 --> 01:18:01,159

know to your feet and your feet are on

1489

01:18:08,620 --> 01:18:06,280

am Astana which is a birthing cloth or a

1490

01:18:12,189 --> 01:18:08,630

ceremonial cloth that's hand-woven by

1491

01:18:14,560 --> 01:18:12,199

the Carol so now that is anchoring your

1492

01:18:18,609 --> 01:18:14,570

energy into the earth with whatever

1493

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:18,619

symbology is on that most honest so

1494

01:18:24,399 --> 01:18:21,199

there is a lot going on but I feel like

1495

01:18:28,779 --> 01:18:24,409

a big wave of energy come through me and

1496

01:18:32,739 --> 01:18:28,789

it's a trip I mean when you're done for

1497

01:18:34,330 --> 01:18:32,749

me it's like it's almost like you want

1498

01:18:35,529 --> 01:18:34,340

to drunk-dial people and tell them how

1499

01:18:40,509 --> 01:18:35,539

much you love them

1500

01:18:43,450 --> 01:18:40,519

right right I can only imagine how long

1501

01:18:48,339 --> 01:18:43,460

how long is this part of the ceremony

1502

01:18:51,729 --> 01:18:48,349

the actual transmission itself is maybe

1503

01:18:53,470 --> 01:18:51,739

only three minutes but when when you go

1504

01:18:55,660 --> 01:18:53,480

to an event like this I mean they're

1505

01:19:00,100 --> 01:18:55,670

fairly small but there might be a

1506

01:19:04,629 --> 01:19:00,110

hundred people so it it's like a long

1507

01:19:06,969 --> 01:19:04,639

time to shuffle through the line but the

1508

01:19:07,430 --> 01:19:06,979

actual transmission is maybe like three

1509

01:19:09,470 --> 01:19:07,440

minutes

1510

01:19:15,430 --> 01:19:09,480

how long does it okay so it's actually

1511

01:19:23,000 --> 01:19:19,880

I know it's hard to judge time it's

1512

01:19:25,729 --> 01:19:23,010

timeless yeah it is it is it's timeless

1513

01:19:30,350 --> 01:19:25,739

it's timeless it's like you're you're in

1514

01:19:33,080 --> 01:19:30,360

pure connection how do you well I'm glad

1515

01:19:38,270 --> 01:19:33,090

you say I was gonna say what was it like

1516

01:19:41,510 --> 01:19:38,280

Unni disconnected the connection stays

1517

01:19:44,060 --> 01:19:41,520

with you for a long time I mean it's a

1518

01:19:46,729 --> 01:19:44,070

trip like the connection stays with you

1519

01:19:48,979 --> 01:19:46,739

for a very long time but that's when I

1520

01:19:50,959 --> 01:19:48,989

was still in Shasta and then man once

1521

01:19:53,930 --> 01:19:50,969

you get back up to your home it's just

1522

01:19:58,780 --> 01:19:53,940

it it's hard to hold that vibration so

1523

01:20:03,860 --> 01:19:58,790

now yeah right exactly when you open

1524

01:20:04,670 --> 01:20:03,870

your eyes do you know where you are I do

1525

01:20:09,080 --> 01:20:04,680

yes

1526

01:20:11,479 --> 01:20:09,090

okay okay I do I mean I feel a wave of

1527

01:20:18,050 --> 01:20:11,489

unconditional love and heart opening but

1528

01:20:21,050 --> 01:20:18,060

I'm I'm still present I'm still in this

1529

01:20:23,540 --> 01:20:21,060

dimension is it possible after that

1530

01:20:25,580 --> 01:20:23,550

let's say a couple of days later now

1531

01:20:27,470 --> 01:20:25,590

you're in a restaurant and you order

1532

01:20:30,530 --> 01:20:27,480

some food and the food comes to the

1533

01:20:39,620 --> 01:20:30,540

table and it's not what you ordered you

1534

01:20:41,420 --> 01:20:39,630

can't get angry Kenya what about and I'm

1535

01:20:44,720 --> 01:20:41,430

not making light of this I want the

1536

01:20:50,540 --> 01:20:44,730

audience to understand exactly your

1537

01:20:54,560 --> 01:20:50,550

state of mind and state of being traffic

1538

01:20:56,950 --> 01:20:54,570

right or anything like that you don't

1539

01:21:03,070 --> 01:20:56,960

get angry

1540

01:21:06,080 --> 01:21:03,080

yes it's like I mean road rage or

1541

01:21:08,810 --> 01:21:06,090

arguments you're now in the difference a

1542

01:21:14,600 --> 01:21:08,820

complete different state of being it's

1543

01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:14,610

almost as if things slow down it's as if

1544

01:21:21,230 --> 01:21:18,960

things just slow down right so

1545

01:21:22,820 --> 01:21:21,240

everyone's on this verge of speeding up

1546

01:21:26,050 --> 01:21:22,830

eating up speeding up and oh now we're

1547

01:21:28,310 --> 01:21:26,060

gonna go to 5g you know and and

1548

01:21:31,700 --> 01:21:28,320

everything everyone is trying to get

1549

01:21:34,040 --> 01:21:31,710

this massive input and it's like you you

1550

01:21:38,270 --> 01:21:34,050

get totally removed out of that and

1551
01:21:41,240 --> 01:21:38,280
you're just able to slow down and

1552
01:21:44,870 --> 01:21:41,250
actually when you're you're in such a

1553
01:21:47,740 --> 01:21:44,880
state of constant input your your mind

1554
01:21:51,200 --> 01:21:47,750
shuts down and you're actually more

1555
01:21:54,680 --> 01:21:51,210
vulnerable to suggest of programming so

1556
01:21:56,780 --> 01:21:54,690
you want to be slower so you're more

1557
01:21:59,330 --> 01:21:56,790
conscious of what's going on around you

1558
01:22:01,670 --> 01:21:59,340
once you overload your brain you are

1559
01:22:04,700 --> 01:22:01,680
you're way more I mean it's just

1560
01:22:07,430 --> 01:22:04,710
hypnotherapy it's hypnotherapy knowledge

1561
01:22:12,040 --> 01:22:07,440
your your mind shuts down and you are

1562
01:22:14,630 --> 01:22:12,050
more subject you're more suggestive to

1563
01:22:18,040 --> 01:22:14,640

subliminal programming right which

1564

01:22:24,200 --> 01:22:18,050

happens all around us yes yes absolutely

1565

01:22:27,410 --> 01:22:24,210

so you know coming out of this whole

1566

01:22:30,140 --> 01:22:27,420

experience this whole gathering and it

1567

01:22:32,420 --> 01:22:30,150

was grand central gathering of the grand

1568

01:22:34,220 --> 01:22:32,430

central Sun coming out of that I mean

1569

01:22:36,800 --> 01:22:34,230

I've really tried to stay in that

1570

01:22:39,290 --> 01:22:36,810

vibration but it takes conscious effort

1571

01:22:43,400 --> 01:22:39,300

you know you you have to know when to

1572

01:22:45,260 --> 01:22:43,410

turn off the TV you know when to you

1573

01:22:48,140 --> 01:22:45,270

need to know when to do things you need

1574

01:22:51,410 --> 01:22:48,150

to know when to step back and it keeps

1575

01:22:53,900 --> 01:22:51,420

you grounded and it also keeps you more

1576

01:22:55,610 --> 01:22:53,910

aware because I can tell you there's so

1577

01:22:58,160 --> 01:22:55,620

much information right now that if I was

1578

01:23:00,320 --> 01:22:58,170

to sit in and just like gather up all

1579

01:23:06,760 --> 01:23:00,330

this information all day it would begin

1580

01:23:10,160 --> 01:23:06,770

to break down I feel like my own

1581

01:23:13,010 --> 01:23:10,170

intuition where instead of just taking

1582

01:23:16,160 --> 01:23:13,020

some information in and allowing it to

1583

01:23:21,170 --> 01:23:16,170

contemplate and allowing my Higher Self

1584

01:23:25,250 --> 01:23:21,180

to digest it and process it I feel like

1585

01:23:29,870 --> 01:23:25,260

you have a more grounded sense moving

1586

01:23:33,260 --> 01:23:29,880

forward now and and when you gather this

1587

01:23:34,089 --> 01:23:33,270

from the Cairo who are like you said

1588

01:23:37,879 --> 01:23:34,099

they're mist

1589

01:23:40,459 --> 01:23:37,889

there's you know the ayahuasca side of

1590

01:23:42,770 --> 01:23:40,469

it the psycho acoustic drugs like you

1591

01:23:46,220 --> 01:23:42,780

were just referring to that's not what

1592

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:46,230

the Carroll are about but the shamans

1593

01:23:57,379 --> 01:23:54,239

are do they work together you know to be

1594

01:24:00,890 --> 01:23:57,389

honest I don't really know how that

1595

01:24:02,810 --> 01:24:00,900

works I know that in Peru and I've been

1596

01:24:04,819 --> 01:24:02,820

to Peru Machu Picchu but it was before I

1597

01:24:08,989 --> 01:24:04,829

really started to study with the Carroll

1598

01:24:12,200 --> 01:24:08,999

I know that the shamans go to the Cairo

1599

01:24:16,310 --> 01:24:12,210

or the paco's for initiation

1600

01:24:18,200 --> 01:24:16,320

so the Packo's is above the shaman got

1601

01:24:23,629 --> 01:24:18,210

it so there the teachers are they

1602

01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:23,639

teaching the shamans they're conveying

1603

01:24:29,060 --> 01:24:27,360

information what they're not teachers

1604

01:24:31,509 --> 01:24:29,070

because now you're an ego and you're

1605

01:24:35,689 --> 01:24:31,519

labeling but they convey information

1606

01:24:38,600 --> 01:24:35,699

okay okay well I guess would the shamans

1607

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:38,610

look at the Cairo as the information the

1608

01:24:46,330 --> 01:24:42,719

teachers well they would yeah and and so

1609

01:24:49,459 --> 01:24:46,340

there is there is a pecking order here

1610

01:24:51,709 --> 01:24:49,469

there's a pecking order for sure so now

1611

01:24:55,700 --> 01:24:51,719

okay so I'm glad you brought that up

1612

01:24:57,739 --> 01:24:55,710

because if I was to come on the Arum and

1613

01:25:02,209 --> 01:24:57,749

be like okay I'm gonna give you a Musa

1614

01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:02,219

carpi run that's so fraudulent only only

1615

01:25:10,520 --> 01:25:07,679

a Paco's can give a carpi if if any

1616

01:25:14,839 --> 01:25:10,530

Westerner is claiming to give a carpi

1617

01:25:17,930 --> 01:25:14,849

it's no you they can only be transmitted

1618

01:25:20,600 --> 01:25:17,940

by the bloodline of the Cairo now I just

1619

01:25:25,669 --> 01:25:20,610

started teaching the shamanic medicine

1620

01:25:28,939 --> 01:25:25,679

wheel and I give the moon I key rights

1621

01:25:32,390 --> 01:25:28,949

which is moon I is unconditional love I

1622

01:25:34,939 --> 01:25:32,400

and I can give these rights per

1623

01:25:38,720 --> 01:25:34,949

direction of the wheel it's okay to get

1624

01:25:41,479 --> 01:25:38,730

a moon Ikey right from a westerner but

1625

01:25:47,960 --> 01:25:41,489

you cannot get a carpi now let's talk

1626

01:25:50,420 --> 01:25:47,970

about the wheel what is it okay so

1627

01:25:52,040 --> 01:25:50,430

many North American traditions of the

1628

01:25:53,830 --> 01:25:52,050

wheel you're going through the four

1629

01:25:56,510 --> 01:25:53,840

direction so many North American

1630

01:26:00,260 --> 01:25:56,520

traditions start in the East or the

1631

01:26:02,360 --> 01:26:00,270

north since I studied under the Peruvian

1632

01:26:04,370 --> 01:26:02,370

tradition we start in the south and is

1633

01:26:08,630 --> 01:26:04,380

what we do is we go through each

1634

01:26:12,290 --> 01:26:08,640

direction so we'll go south west north

1635

01:26:15,470 --> 01:26:12,300

east and you create a relation with the

1636

01:26:18,470 --> 01:26:15,480

relationship with the archetype so the

1637

01:26:20,330 --> 01:26:18,480

South is all about the serpent energy

1638

01:26:22,430 --> 01:26:20,340

and the fire and it's about shedding the

1639

01:26:25,220 --> 01:26:22,440

old stories and becoming accountable

1640

01:26:29,330 --> 01:26:25,230

it's about healing the inner child as

1641

01:26:32,060 --> 01:26:29,340

you progress through the wheel wait hold

1642

01:26:33,710 --> 01:26:32,070

on hold on is the wheel on an

1643

01:26:37,070 --> 01:26:33,720

eight-and-a-half by eleven piece of

1644

01:26:43,850 --> 01:26:37,080

paper or is it ginormous out in a field

1645

01:26:47,900 --> 01:26:43,860

oh no it is okay so it's different from

1646

01:26:51,080 --> 01:26:47,910

a medicine wheel on land right I'm sorry

1647

01:26:54,110 --> 01:26:51,090

so this these this is like the training

1648

01:26:55,730 --> 01:26:54,120

I want the audience to understand what

1649

01:26:58,940 --> 01:26:55,740

you're referring to here I don't want

1650

01:27:03,020 --> 01:26:58,950

them to be confused okay so it's it's

1651

01:27:05,660 --> 01:27:03,030

not like it it's not a literal wheel or

1652

01:27:08,210 --> 01:27:05,670

a literal labyrinth or medicine wheel on

1653

01:27:11,060 --> 01:27:08,220

the ground when when you take the

1654

01:27:14,060 --> 01:27:11,070

journey through the Medicine Wheel when

1655

01:27:20,540 --> 01:27:14,070

somebody is conveying the teachings you

1656

01:27:28,180 --> 01:27:20,550

are start in the South you end in the

1657

01:27:37,220 --> 01:27:33,350

so the thing really about the wheel is

1658

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:37,230

is what it really is is getting to know

1659

01:27:44,210 --> 01:27:41,280

yourself on the deepest level possible

1660

01:27:49,880 --> 01:27:44,220

and the practicums that we go through

1661

01:27:53,210 --> 01:27:49,890

are so I mean it just they're so

1662

01:27:55,160 --> 01:27:53,220

profound the next direction that I'm

1663

01:27:57,710 --> 01:27:55,170

doing so right I just completed the

1664

01:27:59,540 --> 01:27:57,720

south's and there's a fate or not in my

1665

01:28:01,459 --> 01:27:59,550

class and I'm so excited cuz she's

1666

01:28:03,799 --> 01:28:01,469

amazing and she brings so much

1667

01:28:06,020 --> 01:28:03,809

to the class so then we're gonna

1668

01:28:07,879 --> 01:28:06,030

progress into the West in the West is

1669

01:28:10,609 --> 01:28:07,889

about the shadow and projection work

1670

01:28:13,129 --> 01:28:10,619

it's about removing entities and

1671

01:28:15,589 --> 01:28:13,139

crystallized energy and we get into like

1672

01:28:17,629 --> 01:28:15,599

the really cool fun practicums and then

1673

01:28:19,790 --> 01:28:17,639

as we head in and that archetype is

1674

01:28:22,040 --> 01:28:19,800

Jaguar and it has to do a lot with the

1675

01:28:24,729 --> 01:28:22,050

second chakra then we move into the

1676

01:28:28,069 --> 01:28:24,739

third which is the north and that

1677

01:28:30,500 --> 01:28:28,079

direction is the hummingbird and it's

1678

01:28:33,439 --> 01:28:30,510

the solar plexus our power center and

1679

01:28:36,589 --> 01:28:33,449

it's about stepping into infinite

1680

01:28:38,750 --> 01:28:36,599

possibilities and stepping into the

1681

01:28:41,500 --> 01:28:38,760

unknown without fear and this is where

1682

01:28:44,689 --> 01:28:41,510

we really get into the past lives and

1683

01:28:47,390 --> 01:28:44,699

how our past lives are playing out in

1684

01:28:54,109 --> 01:28:47,400

our present and it also has to do with

1685

01:28:57,410 --> 01:28:54,119

how we carry so much so much trauma from

1686

01:28:59,049 --> 01:28:57,420

our ancestors and it still plays out in

1687

01:29:01,399 --> 01:28:59,059

our life you know like heart disease

1688

01:29:03,379 --> 01:29:01,409

every time someone comes to me with an

1689

01:29:05,299 --> 01:29:03,389

ailment it's like we trace it back well

1690

01:29:07,580 --> 01:29:05,309

who and your family had will say heart

1691

01:29:09,649 --> 01:29:07,590

disease and then what happened oh they

1692

01:29:14,479 --> 01:29:09,659

were abandoned or they were divorced or

1693

01:29:17,239 --> 01:29:14,489

whatever it's that energetic experience

1694

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:17,249

that creates the physical ailment and

1695

01:29:21,109 --> 01:29:18,960

that's what so many people don't

1696

01:29:24,410 --> 01:29:21,119

understand if you have pain there's

1697

01:29:27,919 --> 01:29:24,420

energy to be cleared and so many times

1698

01:29:30,979 --> 01:29:27,929

it goes into the ancestral lines and

1699

01:29:34,700 --> 01:29:30,989

then moving out of the north we go into

1700

01:29:37,040 --> 01:29:34,710

the East which is the heart and in the

1701

01:29:39,049 --> 01:29:37,050

Cairo it's Eagle Condor it's flying wing

1702

01:29:42,410 --> 01:29:39,059

to wing with spirit and it's bridging

1703

01:29:44,540 --> 01:29:42,420

the gap of duality so it's when North

1704

01:29:46,819 --> 01:29:44,550

America and South America come together

1705

01:29:49,910 --> 01:29:46,829

as one unified field that's why you have

1706

01:29:54,439 --> 01:29:49,920

the Eagle in the condor in flight yes

1707

01:29:56,270 --> 01:29:54,449

flight yeah so it's it's it's really

1708

01:30:00,109 --> 01:29:56,280

deep and you know I have to tell you I

1709

01:30:03,709 --> 01:30:00,119

was super afraid to teach this I've gone

1710

01:30:06,200 --> 01:30:03,719

through the Medicine Wheel once as a

1711

01:30:07,759 --> 01:30:06,210

student three times as an assistant and

1712

01:30:10,700 --> 01:30:07,769

then I started to co-teach and that

1713

01:30:12,560 --> 01:30:10,710

dissolved and and I really wanted to

1714

01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:12,570

share this work with other people

1715

01:30:21,710 --> 01:30:15,360

because it's it's so profound

1716

01:30:25,300 --> 01:30:21,720

and I literally got permission from a

1717

01:30:28,280 --> 01:30:25,310

Hopi elder that said go teach because I

1718

01:30:34,280 --> 01:30:28,290

feel like this is such a culturally

1719

01:30:36,110 --> 01:30:34,290

sensitive thing that I feel like a lot

1720

01:30:37,940 --> 01:30:36,120

of Westerners are just running out there

1721

01:30:40,580 --> 01:30:37,950

claiming to be these self-proclaimed

1722

01:30:42,890 --> 01:30:40,590

shamans and all this crazy stuff and

1723

01:30:45,890 --> 01:30:42,900

it's like no you're you're completely

1724

01:30:49,910 --> 01:30:45,900

trashing the work the work is to be held

1725

01:30:53,210 --> 01:30:49,920

sacred and so I really had a lot of fear

1726

01:30:54,590 --> 01:30:53,220

in in presenting this work but so far so

1727

01:30:57,250 --> 01:30:54,600

good it's going really well

1728

01:31:03,770 --> 01:30:57,260

yeah I've looked at so many different

1729

01:31:06,830 --> 01:31:03,780

medicine wheels they all they all have a

1730

01:31:09,740 --> 01:31:06,840

basic part of it there's different

1731

01:31:13,490 --> 01:31:09,750

versions but pretty much and it's

1732

01:31:16,510 --> 01:31:13,500

interesting how the Karo start because

1733

01:31:19,280 --> 01:31:16,520

of Peru apparently the South which is

1734

01:31:21,950 --> 01:31:19,290

generally that's that's earth that's

1735

01:31:26,030 --> 01:31:21,960

Gaia that's Mother Earth right yes and

1736

01:31:30,290 --> 01:31:26,040

yes and then so you start there and as

1737

01:31:34,910 --> 01:31:30,300

you heal and you go to the West now

1738

01:31:38,030 --> 01:31:34,920

we're dealing with emotions we're

1739

01:31:40,580 --> 01:31:38,040

dealing with the moon right and and that

1740

01:31:45,170 --> 01:31:40,590

that's to see I'm pretty good you're

1741

01:31:49,280 --> 01:31:45,180

great but I just find it fascinating and

1742

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:49,290

then the North which you just described

1743

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:53,520

which is you know spirit and and you

1744

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:55,440

know you heal there and then head to the

1745

01:32:02,030 --> 01:31:58,800

east which is flight and then when you

1746

01:32:07,220 --> 01:32:02,040

come out of the east and head back south

1747

01:32:10,340 --> 01:32:07,230

what is that transition well that can

1748

01:32:12,620 --> 01:32:10,350

that can be a rocky one right you know

1749

01:32:20,090 --> 01:32:12,630

when when when I got out of the East as

1750

01:32:23,990 --> 01:32:20,100

a student we lost our house do I

1751

01:32:27,020 --> 01:32:24,000

remember this story I don't know I don't

1752

01:32:28,819 --> 01:32:27,030

know if I've told it okay we we

1753

01:32:32,359 --> 01:32:28,829

uh mark and I took the wheel together

1754

01:32:35,060 --> 01:32:32,369

and we got out of the east and we lost

1755

01:32:37,569 --> 01:32:35,070

our house it was completely insane like

1756

01:32:40,220 --> 01:32:37,579

we got foreclosed on I like it was just

1757

01:32:43,250 --> 01:32:40,230

like our teacher kicked us out of the

1758

01:32:47,029 --> 01:32:43,260

community it was insane but looking back

1759

01:32:48,430 --> 01:32:47,039

I I wouldn't be here if that didn't

1760

01:32:54,319 --> 01:32:48,440

happen

1761

01:32:57,500 --> 01:32:54,329

what how did you know what I gotta take

1762

01:32:59,569 --> 01:32:57,510

a break right here I'm gonna I was gonna

1763

01:33:02,330 --> 01:32:59,579

ask how it changed you and marks

1764

01:33:04,430 --> 01:33:02,340

relationship and so you think about that

1765

01:33:06,799 --> 01:33:04,440

one Holly and you can answer you can

1766

01:33:09,260 --> 01:33:06,809

answer that when we come back our guest

1767

01:33:10,939 --> 01:33:09,270

tonight Holly Marie yeah we are talking

1768

01:33:13,100 --> 01:33:10,949

about the science of the shamanic arts

1769

01:33:15,020 --> 01:33:13,110

discussing the Medicine Wheel of

1770

01:33:16,640 --> 01:33:15,030

transformation we'll be right back

1771

01:33:18,930 --> 01:33:16,650

this is fade to black I'm your signature

1772

01:33:34,569 --> 01:33:18,940

stay with us

1773

01:33:42,049 --> 01:33:37,779

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1774

01:33:44,089 --> 01:33:42,059

you're listening to fade to black always

1775

01:33:46,939 --> 01:33:44,099

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1776

01:34:06,199 --> 01:33:46,949

talk chilly church with fade to black

1777

01:34:09,919 --> 01:34:06,209

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1778

01:34:11,659 --> 01:34:09,929

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1779

01:34:14,449 --> 01:34:11,669

experienced a more than our fair share

1780

01:34:16,939 --> 01:34:14,459

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1781

01:34:19,129 --> 01:34:16,949

last month I decided to make sure my

1782

01:34:21,290 --> 01:34:19,139

family does not have to worry about food

1783

01:34:25,040 --> 01:34:21,300

should we get caught in a real emergency

1784

01:34:26,929 --> 01:34:25,050

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1785

01:34:28,549 --> 01:34:26,939

storable product that tastes so good

1786

01:34:30,559 --> 01:34:28,559

that you'll want to eat it every day

1787

01:34:33,529 --> 01:34:30,569

instead of just during those times of

1788

01:34:36,679 --> 01:34:33,539

duress on Lumina products have a 25 year

1789

01:34:38,799 --> 01:34:36,689

shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1790

01:34:41,239 --> 01:34:38,809

preservatives and are made in America

1791

01:34:43,040 --> 01:34:41,249

with the new manna pack in your home

1792

01:34:45,829 --> 01:34:43,050

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1793

01:34:49,009 --> 01:34:45,839

that you protected your family not only

1794

01:34:51,379 --> 01:34:49,019

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1795

01:34:53,689 --> 01:34:51,389

you can too just click on the new mana

1796

01:34:55,759 --> 01:34:53,699

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1797

01:34:58,159 --> 01:34:55,769

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1798

01:35:00,159 --> 01:34:58,169

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1799

01:35:04,159 --> 01:35:00,169

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1800

01:35:05,689 --> 01:35:04,169

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1801

01:35:08,079 --> 01:35:05,699

lot whether you're a college student

1802

01:35:10,579 --> 01:35:08,089

busy professional parent or grandparent

1803

01:35:12,409 --> 01:35:10,589

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1804

01:35:14,719 --> 01:35:12,419

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1805

01:35:16,939 --> 01:35:14,729

your memory your health and your future

1806

01:35:18,949 --> 01:35:16,949

now you can combat the effects of stress

1807

01:35:20,899 --> 01:35:18,959

and anxiety while improving your memory

1808

01:35:23,000 --> 01:35:20,909

and recall at the same time with the

1809

01:35:24,770 --> 01:35:23,010

dietary supplement calm and clever

1810

01:35:26,899 --> 01:35:24,780

studies showed that the ingredients in

1811

01:35:29,419 --> 01:35:26,909

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1812

01:35:30,829 --> 01:35:29,429

as 30% in one to two weeks call one

1813

01:35:33,979 --> 01:35:30,839

eight hundred seven five eight eight

1814

01:35:36,500 --> 01:35:33,989

seven four six or calm and clever calm

1815

01:35:45,290 --> 01:35:36,510

you listen to us and we listen to you

1816

01:35:47,000 --> 01:35:45,300

and so does the CIA de GRA radio.com hi

1817

01:35:47,750 --> 01:35:47,010

folks what can I say without making

1818

01:35:49,279 --> 01:35:47,760

claims

1819

01:35:50,989 --> 01:35:49,289

seaweed is truly the buzzword for

1820

01:35:52,910 --> 01:35:50,999

health what does it do government

1821

01:35:54,890 --> 01:35:52,920

institutions will not allow me to say

1822

01:35:57,770 --> 01:35:54,900

what this wonderful oil does for us but

1823

01:36:00,439 --> 01:35:57,780

I can say it's non-gmo and organic I can

1824

01:36:02,390 --> 01:36:00,449

say it's point zero zero three THC which

1825

01:36:04,669 --> 01:36:02,400

in plain English means you won't get

1826
01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:04,679
high there are those that want to squash

1827
01:36:08,509 --> 01:36:06,719
your freedom to buy natural products

1828
01:36:10,549 --> 01:36:08,519
fight back with the purchase power in

1829
01:36:12,649 --> 01:36:10,559
the end it is you that takes care of

1830
01:36:17,299 --> 01:36:12,659
your health go to ancient life oil calm

1831
01:36:18,770 --> 01:36:17,309
one more time ancient life oil calm you

1832
01:36:21,080 --> 01:36:18,780
are listening to fade to black

1833
01:36:25,910 --> 01:36:21,090
with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1834
01:36:27,950 --> 01:36:25,920
network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1835
01:36:30,890 --> 01:36:27,960
listening to Jim E Church this is a

1836
01:36:34,720 --> 01:36:30,900
revolution the revolution will not be

1837
01:36:40,180 --> 01:36:34,730
televised the revolution is on radio

1838
01:37:17,460 --> 01:36:50,000

[Music]

1839

01:37:20,920 --> 01:37:19,570

welcome back fade to black coming out

1840

01:37:23,140 --> 01:37:20,930

should be Church our guest tonight Holly

1841

01:37:26,020 --> 01:37:23,150

Murray and we're to discussing the

1842

01:37:27,520 --> 01:37:26,030

science of the shamanic arts can follow

1843

01:37:30,570 --> 01:37:27,530

me on twitter I teach a church radio

1844

01:37:33,220 --> 01:37:30,580

simple hashtag F to B is the sandbox

1845

01:37:35,440 --> 01:37:33,230

Twitter is getting a little out of

1846

01:37:38,050 --> 01:37:35,450

control tonight this is just an amazing

1847

01:37:41,380 --> 01:37:38,060

conversation and Holly I wanted to let

1848

01:37:44,530 --> 01:37:41,390

you know check this out Rita and I were

1849

01:37:47,200 --> 01:37:44,540

just invited down to the Mayan Hart

1850

01:37:50,980 --> 01:37:47,210

festival over the winter solstice

1851

01:37:54,250 --> 01:37:50,990

December 20th through the 23rd in Tikal

1852

01:37:58,150 --> 01:37:54,260

yeah Guatemala at the pyramid at the

1853

01:38:01,210 --> 01:37:58,160

Mayan pyramid and who [h__h] can you

1854

01:38:03,880 --> 01:38:01,220

imagine what that's gonna be like you

1855

01:38:06,010 --> 01:38:03,890

guys are going right yeah well Rita Reed

1856

01:38:07,810 --> 01:38:06,020

already told the family we were so I

1857

01:38:11,650 --> 01:38:07,820

guess we are yeah I'm really looking

1858

01:38:16,240 --> 01:38:11,660

forward to this yeah absolutely

1859

01:38:20,920 --> 01:38:16,250

the there's another part of this that I

1860

01:38:26,530 --> 01:38:20,930

want to get into which is the the entire

1861

01:38:29,530 --> 01:38:26,540

experience of going through these these

1862

01:38:32,710 --> 01:38:29,540

rituals and and the Medicine Wheel and

1863

01:38:34,990 --> 01:38:32,720

how it changes your your personal life

1864

01:38:38,380 --> 01:38:35,000

and for you you went through this with

1865

01:38:40,830 --> 01:38:38,390

mark you know how did how did that

1866

01:38:44,830 --> 01:38:40,840

affect your relationship and your family

1867

01:38:47,170 --> 01:38:44,840

well first let me say if anybody out

1868

01:38:51,780 --> 01:38:47,180

there ever does the Medicine Wheel with

1869

01:39:02,230 --> 01:38:57,760

do not look at their notes you know it

1870

01:39:08,190 --> 01:39:02,240

was really funny the the Medicine Wheel

1871

01:39:10,840 --> 01:39:08,200

deals a lot with ego and I've always

1872

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:10,850

suffered and I'm getting to the part

1873

01:39:17,620 --> 01:39:13,520

about mark and I I've always suffered

1874

01:39:22,540 --> 01:39:17,630

with a lot of chronic pain and have a

1875

01:39:26,410 --> 01:39:22,550

lot of injuries and I just have a lot of

1876

01:39:29,320 --> 01:39:26,420

pain and I remember when when the South

1877

01:39:30,580 --> 01:39:29,330

came and everybody around me is having

1878

01:39:32,590 --> 01:39:30,590

these aha

1879

01:39:34,570 --> 01:39:32,600

moments and they're crying and they're

1880

01:39:37,540 --> 01:39:34,580

really getting into it and I'm sitting

1881

01:39:40,300 --> 01:39:37,550

there going you know I don't even have

1882

01:39:43,420 --> 01:39:40,310

any physical pain I don't need this

1883

01:39:44,200 --> 01:39:43,430

like I just I I don't have any pain I'm

1884

01:39:47,380 --> 01:39:44,210

fine

1885

01:39:49,570 --> 01:39:47,390

well is thy God and I got through the

1886

01:39:56,650 --> 01:39:49,580

West just fine when I got to the north

1887

01:40:00,040 --> 01:39:56,660

it hit me like a ton of bricks I was hit

1888

01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:00,050

by a freight train it was my ego that

1889

01:40:06,550 --> 01:40:02,960

was protecting me in the south my ego

1890

01:40:09,100 --> 01:40:06,560

took away all my pain and protected me

1891

01:40:13,060 --> 01:40:09,110

from looking at what I needed to look at

1892

01:40:17,980 --> 01:40:13,070

by the time I got to the north it was it

1893

01:40:20,020 --> 01:40:17,990

was a living nightmare I couldn't even

1894

01:40:22,180 --> 01:40:20,030

get through anything without totally

1895

01:40:25,000 --> 01:40:22,190

bawling and this was all about the past

1896

01:40:28,060 --> 01:40:25,010

lives but here's what happened is I

1897

01:40:31,410 --> 01:40:28,070

begin to clear all of those car Matic

1898

01:40:35,950 --> 01:40:31,420

ties from the past and as I begin to

1899

01:40:40,000 --> 01:40:35,960

understand the lessons of my past Mark

1900

01:40:42,280 --> 01:40:40,010

and I really began to get more on the

1901
01:40:44,110 --> 01:40:42,290
same page we began to become more and

1902
01:40:46,090 --> 01:40:44,120
sync with each other because there were

1903
01:40:51,700 --> 01:40:46,100
there was we were a little bit rocky

1904
01:40:54,850 --> 01:40:51,710
before that you know we argue pretty

1905
01:40:57,400 --> 01:40:54,860
easily but is is we begin to clear those

1906
01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:57,410
car Matic pieces especially for me in

1907
01:41:04,420 --> 01:41:00,320
the north that was the biggest direction

1908
01:41:08,380 --> 01:41:04,430
for me and everything began to smooth

1909
01:41:11,140 --> 01:41:08,390
out and as I said we lost our house when

1910
01:41:13,900 --> 01:41:11,150
I completed the wheel I'm not sure if

1911
01:41:16,270 --> 01:41:13,910
our marriage would have held up if I

1912
01:41:19,000 --> 01:41:16,280
hadn't cleared everything that I did in

1913
01:41:25,740 --> 01:41:19,010

the direction of the North's like these

1914

01:41:28,330 --> 01:41:25,750

are very very deep practicums and deep

1915

01:41:29,740 --> 01:41:28,340

getting to know yourself like I just

1916

01:41:32,290 --> 01:41:29,750

listened to the interview with Billy

1917

01:41:34,990 --> 01:41:32,300

Carson and how he was saying everything

1918

01:41:38,520 --> 01:41:35,000

you write is a spell right and you're

1919

01:41:42,010 --> 01:41:38,530

putting that out into the ethers that is

1920

01:41:44,170 --> 01:41:42,020

exactly what we learn in the shamanic

1921

01:41:47,020 --> 01:41:44,180

it's very close to the hermetics

1922

01:41:48,730 --> 01:41:47,030

and I wanted I wanted to get into that

1923

01:41:50,710 --> 01:41:48,740

I'm gonna cut you off for a second

1924

01:41:54,370 --> 01:41:50,720

because there's something else very

1925

01:41:56,050 --> 01:41:54,380

important here and I want to get into

1926

01:41:58,930 --> 01:41:56,060

the mystic schools and some of the

1927

01:42:02,230 --> 01:41:58,940

occultism aspects of this too as well

1928

01:42:04,060 --> 01:42:02,240

and Hermeticism because everything is

1929

01:42:06,820 --> 01:42:04,070

tied together and certainly the ancients

1930

01:42:09,130 --> 01:42:06,830

and those mystics knew something that we

1931

01:42:11,500 --> 01:42:09,140

have completely disconnected with as a

1932

01:42:13,570 --> 01:42:11,510

society today as an earth today and

1933

01:42:17,290 --> 01:42:13,580

we're starting to get back to it

1934

01:42:22,120 --> 01:42:17,300

that being said writing I'm glad you

1935

01:42:27,660 --> 01:42:22,130

brought that up words both spoken and

1936

01:42:32,080 --> 01:42:27,670

written affect our bodies right and the

1937

01:42:34,630 --> 01:42:32,090

the effect on our bodies are 90 percent

1938

01:42:38,620 --> 01:42:34,640

water you know and you start to affect

1939

01:42:41,680 --> 01:42:38,630

the chemical reactions in your own body

1940

01:42:43,090 --> 01:42:41,690

through your thoughts and your words and

1941

01:42:44,800 --> 01:42:43,100

the things that you write down those are

1942

01:42:46,300 --> 01:42:44,810

spells through there forever and they

1943

01:42:48,760 --> 01:42:46,310

affect you and they affect the ones

1944

01:42:51,610 --> 01:42:48,770

around you and you start to change that

1945

01:42:55,600 --> 01:42:51,620

into a positive way it changes your

1946

01:42:58,330 --> 01:42:55,610

basic body chemistry doesn't it yeah I

1947

01:42:59,970 --> 01:42:58,340

don't get sick anymore I don't have

1948

01:43:02,770 --> 01:42:59,980

chronic pain anymore

1949

01:43:06,400 --> 01:43:02,780

like I just I don't have it there's days

1950

01:43:08,950 --> 01:43:06,410

because I do have injuries there are

1951

01:43:10,660 --> 01:43:08,960

days that are more difficult or you know

1952

01:43:14,160 --> 01:43:10,670

once in a while I'll just have a day

1953

01:43:17,290 --> 01:43:14,170

where I'm just really in pain but it is

1954

01:43:21,520 --> 01:43:17,300

decreased literally by ninety five

1955

01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:21,530

percent and the there are those out

1956

01:43:26,230 --> 01:43:23,600

there because you talked about you know

1957

01:43:29,020 --> 01:43:26,240

you know you were you were bad you were

1958

01:43:32,080 --> 01:43:29,030

black right you're your body and you go

1959

01:43:36,070 --> 01:43:32,090

through these changes and you start to

1960

01:43:39,060 --> 01:43:36,080

see those changes there are people out

1961

01:43:42,250 --> 01:43:39,070

there right now that are so negative

1962

01:43:45,190 --> 01:43:42,260

that are so into hurting others or just

1963

01:43:48,160 --> 01:43:45,200

being and you know gossiping and causing

1964

01:43:52,360 --> 01:43:48,170

issues and trouble they're burnt right

1965

01:43:55,360 --> 01:43:52,370

inside they are there like a lump of

1966

01:43:57,009 --> 01:43:55,370

coal and their whole body chemistry is

1967

01:43:58,750 --> 01:43:57,019

just negative

1968

01:44:01,540 --> 01:43:58,760

and and you need to go through those

1969

01:44:04,509 --> 01:44:01,550

transitions they they're chronically

1970

01:44:06,220 --> 01:44:04,519

sick they're chronically ill because

1971

01:44:13,290 --> 01:44:06,230

they're toasted on the inside aren't

1972

01:44:16,209 --> 01:44:13,300

they well yes absolutely but I also

1973

01:44:18,430 --> 01:44:16,219

there's those people but then there's

1974

01:44:21,629 --> 01:44:18,440

the group of people that really raise a

1975

01:44:28,029 --> 01:44:21,639

red flag for me and those are the people

1976

01:44:29,859 --> 01:44:28,039

who are on the spiritual path but and I

1977

01:44:31,810 --> 01:44:29,869

want to word this correctly because I

1978

01:44:36,819 --> 01:44:31,820

have really strong feelings for it that

1979

01:44:40,209 --> 01:44:36,829

aren't that popular but there's this

1980

01:44:45,009 --> 01:44:40,219

whole aspect to spirituality that the

1981

01:44:48,989 --> 01:44:45,019

undermines doing the real work you know

1982

01:44:52,899 --> 01:44:48,999

it's like you can't just get a past life

1983

01:44:56,739 --> 01:44:52,909

reading without clearing the chakra that

1984

01:45:00,939 --> 01:44:56,749

it's affecting or you can't just you

1985

01:45:04,540 --> 01:45:00,949

know call on an angel and surround

1986

01:45:07,870 --> 01:45:04,550

yourself with gold light and and expect

1987

01:45:11,859 --> 01:45:07,880

things to shift like you have in my

1988

01:45:15,640 --> 01:45:11,869

experience and through the shamanic you

1989

01:45:18,609 --> 01:45:15,650

have got to look at the root cause of

1990

01:45:21,009 --> 01:45:18,619

the problem like are you are you getting

1991

01:45:23,399 --> 01:45:21,019

dumped you know every time you try to

1992

01:45:25,660 --> 01:45:23,409

date because your

1993

01:45:28,390 --> 01:45:25,670

great-great-grandmother was a prostitute

1994

01:45:32,109 --> 01:45:28,400

which are real issues I've had to deal

1995

01:45:35,379 --> 01:45:32,119

with in my practice this is real so

1996

01:45:37,569 --> 01:45:35,389

you're carrying this fractal of

1997

01:45:40,479 --> 01:45:37,579

abandonment or unworthiness or whatever

1998

01:45:42,160 --> 01:45:40,489

it is in your DNA all the way up but

1999

01:45:44,729 --> 01:45:42,170

you're going through the emotions going

2000

01:45:47,200 --> 01:45:44,739

or going through the motions not

2001
01:45:49,779 --> 01:45:47,210
understanding why you can't get the job

2002
01:45:53,140 --> 01:45:49,789
why you're constantly in an abusive

2003
01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:53,150
relationship or whatever it is when you

2004
01:45:59,640 --> 01:45:56,480
need to clear what your grandmother held

2005
01:46:04,149 --> 01:45:59,650
or what your your grandfather held or

2006
01:46:07,229 --> 01:46:04,159
however far down the line it goes and a

2007
01:46:09,819 --> 01:46:07,239
lot of times this is about you know

2008
01:46:10,450 --> 01:46:09,829
people come in for sessions with one

2009
01:46:12,700 --> 01:46:10,460
issue

2010
01:46:14,380 --> 01:46:12,710
and it has nothing to do with that once

2011
01:46:18,940 --> 01:46:14,390
you start digging beneath the surface

2012
01:46:22,240 --> 01:46:18,950
mm-hmm it it's crazy

2013
01:46:30,630 --> 01:46:22,250

where these problems are actually rooted

2014

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:30,640

in can can one clear themselves you know

2015

01:46:39,280 --> 01:46:35,600

could you clear yourself nope right okay

2016

01:46:43,810 --> 01:46:39,290

so there's that answer it can't be done

2017

01:46:46,150 --> 01:46:43,820

with a book well I'm writing a workbook

2018

01:46:50,620 --> 01:46:46,160

that takes you through several journeys

2019

01:46:53,410 --> 01:46:50,630

and I believe that you can do a fair

2020

01:46:56,400 --> 01:46:53,420

amount of work on yourself I also

2021

01:47:00,340 --> 01:46:56,410

believe that reading does activate

2022

01:47:04,030 --> 01:47:00,350

certain triggers in you to help you have

2023

01:47:07,840 --> 01:47:04,040

a healthy response to doing your own

2024

01:47:10,360 --> 01:47:07,850

work I do believe that you can do a fair

2025

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:10,370

amount of work on yourself but even for

2026

01:47:16,510 --> 01:47:12,560

me know I still go to healers like when

2027

01:47:19,840 --> 01:47:16,520

I run into a block that I can't figure

2028

01:47:21,820 --> 01:47:19,850

out I know that my ego won't let me see

2029

01:47:24,760 --> 01:47:21,830

it it's protecting me from actually

2030

01:47:25,840 --> 01:47:24,770

looking at it so no I'll go to a healer

2031

01:47:33,810 --> 01:47:25,850

yeah

2032

01:47:41,500 --> 01:47:36,610

okay so now and I find that very

2033

01:47:44,050 --> 01:47:41,510

interesting because I agree with you

2034

01:47:46,180 --> 01:47:44,060

there are some out there that are on the

2035

01:47:48,100 --> 01:47:46,190

path right they feel that they're on the

2036

01:47:51,310 --> 01:47:48,110

path they you know they've done but

2037

01:47:55,180 --> 01:47:51,320

there isn't anything instant and it

2038

01:47:59,200 --> 01:47:55,190

isn't any one thing and and they still

2039

01:48:02,110 --> 01:47:59,210

wonder why things are going wrong I I'm

2040

01:48:05,140 --> 01:48:02,120

totally with you on that now let's go

2041

01:48:06,970 --> 01:48:05,150

back to the the Hermeticism side of this

2042

01:48:10,480 --> 01:48:06,980

and some of the mystic schools and some

2043

01:48:12,520 --> 01:48:10,490

of the occultism from the past do you

2044

01:48:14,440 --> 01:48:12,530

think because you brought up mu and I

2045

01:48:17,800 --> 01:48:14,450

find that with the care oh that's a

2046

01:48:20,319 --> 01:48:17,810

really fascinating which I didn't know

2047

01:48:24,850 --> 01:48:20,329

by the way I learned something tonight

2048

01:48:27,330 --> 01:48:24,860

and when we go back to ancient Egypt and

2049

01:48:29,169 --> 01:48:27,340

then of course Thoth and and and

2050

01:48:33,280 --> 01:48:29,179

Hermeticism and the things that came out

2051
01:48:35,740 --> 01:48:33,290
of Alexandria we back up off of that and

2052
01:48:38,560 --> 01:48:35,750
everything transitions back to MU and

2053
01:48:40,479 --> 01:48:38,570
Lemuria and and thaw is that where

2054
01:48:47,379 --> 01:48:40,489
everything originated from and then

2055
01:48:53,129 --> 01:48:47,389
eventually went to the Cairo I I don't

2056
01:48:57,280 --> 01:48:53,139
know but I do have a theory so my

2057
01:49:01,000 --> 01:48:57,290
research on Lemuria or the continent of

2058
01:49:03,580 --> 01:49:01,010
MU they had 400,000 years to develop

2059
01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:03,590
their culture and then the continents

2060
01:49:10,689 --> 01:49:08,480
begin to to shift out so they had time

2061
01:49:15,510 --> 01:49:10,699
to migrate from from what I've studied

2062
01:49:18,669 --> 01:49:15,520
they had time to migrate out and I

2063
01:49:24,160 --> 01:49:18,679

believe that that's why so many cultures

2064

01:49:26,470 --> 01:49:24,170

all have this thread woven this common

2065

01:49:30,069 --> 01:49:26,480

thread woven in between it I believe

2066

01:49:33,370 --> 01:49:30,079

they all come from the teachings of MU I

2067

01:49:35,680 --> 01:49:33,380

believe that's where the shamanic really

2068

01:49:37,750 --> 01:49:35,690

stemmed out from and even if you sit

2069

01:49:40,359 --> 01:49:37,760

with the Hopi and you can't find this

2070

01:49:41,979 --> 01:49:40,369

online you have to sit with the Hopi

2071

01:49:45,250 --> 01:49:41,989

they will tell you that they actually

2072

01:49:48,160 --> 01:49:45,260

are from Tibet and that they migrated

2073

01:49:54,790 --> 01:49:48,170

over the Bering Straits so there has

2074

01:49:55,899 --> 01:49:54,800

been so much migration and I I believe

2075

01:49:58,810 --> 01:49:55,909

that's where it came from

2076

01:50:01,299 --> 01:49:58,820

I've also had a table tipping session

2077

01:50:03,729 --> 01:50:01,309

from James Gilliland which I highly

2078

01:50:05,370 --> 01:50:03,739

recommend is amazing and then a reading

2079

01:50:07,120 --> 01:50:05,380

from Michaela Sheldon and they both

2080

01:50:10,030 --> 01:50:07,130

cross-referenced that I had a lot of

2081

01:50:12,490 --> 01:50:10,040

learned Ian's energy in me and that's why

2082

01:50:15,069 --> 01:50:12,500

I'm so closely tied to the shamanic

2083

01:50:18,250 --> 01:50:15,079

because it's so it's just so earthy it's

2084

01:50:20,709 --> 01:50:18,260

just it's it's the oldest thing out

2085

01:50:24,250 --> 01:50:20,719

there and when you look at the

2086

01:50:27,760 --> 01:50:24,260

traditional medicine wheel and and you

2087

01:50:30,629 --> 01:50:27,770

look at that that is in every culture on

2088

01:50:33,669 --> 01:50:30,639

this planet going back millennia

2089

01:50:36,069 --> 01:50:33,679

absolutely absolutely it is

2090

01:50:38,679 --> 01:50:36,079

symbolism of it and what it is and what

2091

01:50:42,489 --> 01:50:38,689

it represents you see it everywhere it

2092

01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:42,499

doesn't matter if you're in Asia the

2093

01:50:49,330 --> 01:50:46,719

Middle East or Egypt or look at

2094

01:50:51,160 --> 01:50:49,340

certainly Europe and northern Europe all

2095

01:50:55,239 --> 01:50:51,170

the way over to the UK here to the

2096

01:50:58,239 --> 01:50:55,249

United States all of the indigenous

2097

01:51:01,449 --> 01:50:58,249

cultures here down into Central and

2098

01:51:04,709 --> 01:51:01,459

South America it's the exact same thing

2099

01:51:08,770 --> 01:51:04,719

the knowledge has been spread forever

2100

01:51:12,370 --> 01:51:08,780

you know absolutely and it's so

2101

01:51:15,040 --> 01:51:12,380

fascinating I went to this I went on

2102

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:15,050

this dolphin tour with with the Hopi and

2103

01:51:19,989 --> 01:51:17,840

and the Mayan and there was this Mayan

2104

01:51:22,330 --> 01:51:19,999

grandmother right we had the crystal

2105

01:51:27,699 --> 01:51:22,340

skulls and everything I think there is

2106

01:51:29,379 --> 01:51:27,709

this Mayan grandmother and once you know

2107

01:51:33,160 --> 01:51:29,389

she's just sitting there with her bag of

2108

01:51:36,850 --> 01:51:33,170

cocoa leaves and I mean honestly she

2109

01:51:41,140 --> 01:51:36,860

looked homeless right I mean she was

2110

01:51:43,390 --> 01:51:41,150

very she just looked like someone off

2111

01:51:45,580 --> 01:51:43,400

the street and when the translator

2112

01:51:48,160 --> 01:51:45,590

started translating what she was saying

2113

01:51:51,189 --> 01:51:48,170

it was no different than listening to my

2114

01:51:57,219 --> 01:51:51,199

seem Hara mean like the knowledge that

2115

01:52:02,080 --> 01:51:57,229

they hold is just mind-blowing the I've

2116

01:52:03,729 --> 01:52:02,090

seen the when I had lived in Panama I've

2117

01:52:09,000 --> 01:52:03,739

seen exactly what you're talking about

2118

01:52:11,830 --> 01:52:09,010

and you as a westerner has a round high

2119

01:52:15,729 --> 01:52:11,840

way to be very careful about your

2120

01:52:18,449 --> 01:52:15,739

judgement you need to be very very

2121

01:52:23,529 --> 01:52:18,459

careful because there is some knowledge

2122

01:52:25,569 --> 01:52:23,539

that is sitting in front of you I did

2123

01:52:27,609 --> 01:52:25,579

the same thing that you did I had those

2124

01:52:32,560 --> 01:52:27,619

same thoughts and I couldn't have been

2125

01:52:35,259 --> 01:52:32,570

more wrong I remember I remember this

2126

01:52:38,379 --> 01:52:35,269

I'm not joking about this this was an

2127

01:52:42,100 --> 01:52:38,389

actual experience so I'm down in this in

2128

01:52:45,009 --> 01:52:42,110

this one part of Panama City and

2129

01:52:47,410 --> 01:52:45,019

actually in downtown Balboa and there's

2130

01:52:50,830 --> 01:52:47,420

all these you know short

2131

01:52:55,140 --> 01:52:50,840

Indian women running around older and

2132

01:52:59,590 --> 01:52:55,150

and I cracked some stupid joke right

2133

01:53:01,709 --> 01:52:59,600

right now I was 15 but still something

2134

01:53:04,120 --> 01:53:01,719

that I regret can't take it back and

2135

01:53:05,080 --> 01:53:04,130

somebody turned to me and goes dude have

2136

01:53:10,209 --> 01:53:05,090

some respect

2137

01:53:12,100 --> 01:53:10,219

those are Mayans and I said what do you

2138

01:53:14,680 --> 01:53:12,110

understand right

2139

01:53:17,140 --> 01:53:14,690

and I just backed up and I'm not in that

2140

01:53:20,500 --> 01:53:17,150

and then it just made it just all came

2141

01:53:24,010 --> 01:53:20,510

to me and I just backed up and I just

2142

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,020

hate my interactions my conversation the

2143

01:53:28,270 --> 01:53:26,480

respect after that was totally different

2144

01:53:31,350 --> 01:53:28,280

but you need to be careful you don't

2145

01:53:34,840 --> 01:53:31,360

know right and you can't you can't be

2146

01:53:36,280 --> 01:53:34,850

judgmental you just cannot absolutely

2147

01:53:42,220 --> 01:53:36,290

yes absolutely

2148

01:53:45,189 --> 01:53:42,230

and you know even and yes and it's it's

2149

01:53:47,830 --> 01:53:45,199

I feel like people do it out of a place

2150

01:53:49,689 --> 01:53:47,840

of innocence in the Western culture like

2151
01:53:53,050 --> 01:53:49,699
we do it out of a place of innocence and

2152
01:53:57,600 --> 01:53:53,060
I firmly believe that but you are so

2153
01:54:02,620 --> 01:53:57,610
right man it's like you do not know and

2154
01:54:05,830 --> 01:54:02,630
it's once these these elders start

2155
01:54:07,660 --> 01:54:05,840
speaking it's like man you you feel so

2156
01:54:13,180 --> 01:54:07,670
minuscule like the knowledge that they

2157
01:54:15,870 --> 01:54:13,190
hold is so it's so deep it's so deeply

2158
01:54:19,450 --> 01:54:15,880
rooted and so when I was at the ceremony

2159
01:54:22,720 --> 01:54:19,460
or at this gathering there was you know

2160
01:54:26,200 --> 01:54:22,730
this this Mayan elder there and you know

2161
01:54:30,010 --> 01:54:26,210
the the way that she prayed and

2162
01:54:35,919 --> 01:54:30,020
conducted fire ceremony the way she

2163
01:54:38,800 --> 01:54:35,929

spoke from her heart was I mean the the

2164

01:54:42,930 --> 01:54:38,810

wisdom that came forth not just with her

2165

01:54:46,150 --> 01:54:42,940

words but with the energy that she gave

2166

01:54:50,200 --> 01:54:46,160

with with her prayer ceremony that left

2167

01:54:52,240 --> 01:54:50,210

nothing unturned was just you know you

2168

01:54:55,000 --> 01:54:52,250

can't find this anywhere in the States

2169

01:54:57,189 --> 01:54:55,010

you can't find this anywhere except in

2170

01:55:00,789 --> 01:54:57,199

these deep indigenous cultures it's it's

2171

01:55:03,579 --> 01:55:00,799

such a blessing and then yeah he

2172

01:55:06,219 --> 01:55:03,589

and they are completely liberated right

2173

01:55:10,149 --> 01:55:06,229

and you come in as a round I the

2174

01:55:12,009 --> 01:55:10,159

opposite you know what's it like when

2175

01:55:14,849 --> 01:55:12,019

that happens when you become liberated

2176
01:55:20,409 --> 01:55:14,859
from all of this negative programming

2177
01:55:22,509 --> 01:55:20,419
well you know I I feel that um you know

2178
01:55:24,459 --> 01:55:22,519
there's a lot of talk about being

2179
01:55:26,079 --> 01:55:24,469
sovereign you know and it's like man

2180
01:55:27,159 --> 01:55:26,089
what does that mean if you have a

2181
01:55:28,779 --> 01:55:27,169
driver's license

2182
01:55:30,819 --> 01:55:28,789
you're not sovereign right you're still

2183
01:55:33,299 --> 01:55:30,829
part of the system there's a lot of this

2184
01:55:35,709 --> 01:55:33,309
talk about spiritual sovereignty but I

2185
01:55:38,979 --> 01:55:35,719
think when you get liberated from the

2186
01:55:42,849 --> 01:55:38,989
negative programming is is really when

2187
01:55:49,839 --> 01:55:42,859
you become whole again when you can

2188
01:55:53,019 --> 01:55:49,849

stand in your power without reflecting

2189

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:53,029

judgment or animosity but you can stick

2190

01:55:59,019 --> 01:55:55,760

to your truth and not be triggered by

2191

01:56:02,949 --> 01:55:59,029

the things around you right and so

2192

01:56:05,019 --> 01:56:02,959

that's why I'm really really in to the

2193

01:56:07,059 --> 01:56:05,029

soul retrieval aspect of things because

2194

01:56:10,179 --> 01:56:07,069

I feel like that's the true liberation

2195

01:56:12,639 --> 01:56:10,189

when we call these soul pieces back that

2196

01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:12,649

have been that have lead to safety

2197

01:56:19,179 --> 01:56:16,159

during trauma you know it's it's leaving

2198

01:56:20,769 --> 01:56:19,189

your energy field in a fragmented like

2199

01:56:22,359 --> 01:56:20,779

Swiss cheese your energy feels like

2200

01:56:24,699 --> 01:56:22,369

Swiss cheese so you're constantly trying

2201

01:56:27,009 --> 01:56:24,709

to like fill it up like I'm gonna shop

2202

01:56:28,809 --> 01:56:27,019

or gamble or drink or do drugs or get

2203

01:56:30,429 --> 01:56:28,819

prostitutes or whatever it is you're

2204

01:56:33,909 --> 01:56:30,439

constantly trying to fill these holes

2205

01:56:36,849 --> 01:56:33,919

but there's nothing that can fill that

2206

01:56:39,819 --> 01:56:36,859

can substitute a piece of the soul and

2207

01:56:41,789 --> 01:56:39,829

when you go into a shamanic journey and

2208

01:56:46,000 --> 01:56:41,799

you're able to go through the four

2209

01:56:47,799 --> 01:56:46,010

chambers of you know your death and the

2210

01:56:50,319 --> 01:56:47,809

wounds and the chamber of grace and

2211

01:56:52,839 --> 01:56:50,329

retrieve these pieces back and rewrite

2212

01:56:56,049 --> 01:56:52,849

the soul contract it gives you that

2213

01:56:58,569 --> 01:56:56,059

power within you're no longer looking

2214

01:57:01,089 --> 01:56:58,579

for this external validation or this

2215

01:57:03,069 --> 01:57:01,099

external false sense of connection

2216

01:57:05,619 --> 01:57:03,079

through technology it's like your whole

2217

01:57:09,609 --> 01:57:05,629

you you you don't need anything else

2218

01:57:13,899 --> 01:57:09,619

there's no holes to fill up now wait a

2219

01:57:17,470 --> 01:57:13,909

minute here are you saying that

2220

01:57:23,680 --> 01:57:17,480

I can't be cleared and then a couple

2221

01:57:26,169 --> 01:57:23,690

days later go hang out in Vegas you can

2222

01:57:29,680 --> 01:57:26,179

I mean I just want to understand what's

2223

01:57:31,570 --> 01:57:29,690

going in Vegas I mean well you just you

2224

01:57:32,890 --> 01:57:31,580

hit all the nails on the head bah bah

2225

01:57:40,450 --> 01:57:32,900

bah bah bah bah well except for the

2226

01:57:43,930 --> 01:57:40,460

prostitutes part but but but no because

2227

01:57:47,979 --> 01:57:43,940

you do it in moderation right okay okay

2228

01:57:51,669 --> 01:57:47,989

could I could I go through a clearing in

2229

01:57:54,970 --> 01:57:51,679

while in Vegas yes you could

2230

01:57:57,220 --> 01:57:54,980

okay no absolutely but so I'm talking

2231

01:57:59,640 --> 01:57:57,230

about the people that you know it's not

2232

01:58:02,439 --> 01:57:59,650

an occasional party or an occasional

2233

01:58:04,570 --> 01:58:02,449

gambling spree I'm talking about

2234

01:58:05,680 --> 01:58:04,580

hardcore addiction that's right that's

2235

01:58:10,959 --> 01:58:05,690

right that's right

2236

01:58:14,140 --> 01:58:10,969

so Vegas every six months is okay I'm

2237

01:58:15,879 --> 01:58:14,150

making light of this I mean come on and

2238

01:58:17,470 --> 01:58:15,889

the reason why we you know because I

2239

01:58:19,300 --> 01:58:17,480

want everybody to understand because

2240

01:58:23,410 --> 01:58:19,310

when you say when you give the list

2241

01:58:27,070 --> 01:58:23,420

right there you probably hit an

2242

01:58:29,709 --> 01:58:27,080

emotional chord with 99 percent of this

2243

01:58:32,709 --> 01:58:29,719

audience right they're like man you know

2244

01:58:35,860 --> 01:58:32,719

yeah yeah yeah I I enjoy those things

2245

01:58:38,740 --> 01:58:35,870

wait a minute do I have issues and what

2246

01:58:42,040 --> 01:58:38,750

I'm my point is not necessarily no

2247

01:58:43,300 --> 01:58:42,050

absolutely not necessarily if it's if

2248

01:58:49,870 --> 01:58:43,310

it's out of control

2249

01:58:51,850 --> 01:58:49,880

time an emotional chord is hit there's

2250

01:58:55,600 --> 01:58:51,860

something within that needs to be looked

2251
01:58:58,419 --> 01:58:55,610
at whether say that just triggered

2252
01:59:00,700 --> 01:58:58,429
somebody in a negative way they might

2253
01:59:02,530 --> 01:59:00,710
not have an out of control experience

2254
01:59:05,860 --> 01:59:02,540
but they may be holding something inside

2255
01:59:09,070 --> 01:59:05,870
that needs to be looked at or forgiven

2256
01:59:14,110 --> 01:59:09,080
or shifted it's a very interesting

2257
01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:14,120
aspect of this and then when could you

2258
01:59:20,709 --> 01:59:18,080
could you take this can you is there a

2259
01:59:23,680 --> 01:59:20,719
difference okay could you do a whole

2260
01:59:25,770 --> 01:59:23,690
room and and the reason because I've

2261
01:59:28,420 --> 01:59:25,780
seen you go through a couple of

2262
01:59:31,450 --> 01:59:28,430
ceremonies right and and I've seen you

2263
01:59:34,000 --> 01:59:31,460

do this with a roomful of people is it

2264

01:59:38,050 --> 01:59:34,010

different on the individual level than

2265

01:59:44,050 --> 01:59:38,060

when you have a group oh yes absolutely

2266

01:59:45,910 --> 01:59:44,060

well you know yeah I do the the women's

2267

01:59:50,920 --> 01:59:45,920

empowerment retreats of Laurie McDonald

2268

01:59:52,990 --> 01:59:50,930

and I've done soul retrievals on groups

2269

01:59:57,370 --> 01:59:53,000

of people and and it's it's been

2270

02:00:00,850 --> 01:59:57,380

fascinating it's definitely people have

2271

02:00:05,830 --> 02:00:00,860

had major shifts when I'm working with

2272

02:00:08,560 --> 02:00:05,840

an individual it's just we're doing the

2273

02:00:10,240 --> 02:00:08,570

same thing but I'm getting more of their

2274

02:00:12,280 --> 02:00:10,250

story like we might be able to dig

2275

02:00:16,060 --> 02:00:12,290

deeper and connect the dots differently

2276

02:00:19,120 --> 02:00:16,070

or you know whatever it might need to be

2277

02:00:21,550 --> 02:00:19,130

more on a deeper level but in a group

2278

02:00:23,560 --> 02:00:21,560

setting people are still going to have

2279

02:00:27,220 --> 02:00:23,570

an experience I mean because I'm gonna

2280

02:00:31,810 --> 02:00:27,230

do a group some group workshops at Soul

2281

02:00:33,250 --> 02:00:31,820

Tech and you know people are still going

2282

02:00:34,720 --> 02:00:33,260

to have an experience they're still

2283

02:00:37,120 --> 02:00:34,730

gonna have that aspect of their

2284

02:00:40,750 --> 02:00:37,130

consciousness opened up and they're

2285

02:00:43,060 --> 02:00:40,760

still going to have energy shift now I

2286

02:00:45,580 --> 02:00:43,070

want to talk about soul tech and I also

2287

02:00:49,540 --> 02:00:45,590

want to talk about drugs when we come

2288

02:00:51,700 --> 02:00:49,550

back because you know everybody makes

2289

02:00:53,830 --> 02:00:51,710

this connection and I understand that

2290

02:00:56,890 --> 02:00:53,840

not soul tech and drugs I'm talking

2291

02:01:00,370 --> 02:00:56,900

about shamans and drugs and and the big

2292

02:01:07,440 --> 02:01:00,380

talk today is about ayahuasca and DMT

2293

02:01:10,959 --> 02:01:07,450

and what that does do individuals

2294

02:01:14,110 --> 02:01:10,969

necessarily need ayahuasca or that

2295

02:01:17,350 --> 02:01:14,120

experience and that ceremony to look at

2296

02:01:20,110 --> 02:01:17,360

themselves and and see what they need to

2297

02:01:23,380 --> 02:01:20,120

correct because obviously it's a very

2298

02:01:27,130 --> 02:01:23,390

personal experience and it can also be a

2299

02:01:29,080 --> 02:01:27,140

very very serious change do you want me

2300

02:01:30,640 --> 02:01:29,090

to answer that now yeah we've got two

2301
02:01:34,390 --> 02:01:30,650
minutes and then we'll finish when we

2302
02:01:36,820 --> 02:01:34,400
come back okay so I just had this

2303
02:01:39,279 --> 02:01:36,830
naturopath who's also a shamanic

2304
02:01:43,270 --> 02:01:39,289
practitioner contacted me from New York

2305
02:01:45,790 --> 02:01:43,280
and somewhere she saw that I was saying

2306
02:01:49,029 --> 02:01:45,800
you don't need ayahuasca you can have

2307
02:01:52,240 --> 02:01:49,039
the same experience without drugs you're

2308
02:01:53,229 --> 02:01:52,250
tapping inside your consciousness inside

2309
02:01:58,390 --> 02:01:53,239
yourself

2310
02:02:00,669 --> 02:01:58,400
this woman has tested people who've done

2311
02:02:03,669 --> 02:02:00,679
ayahuasca and it's actually hard on

2312
02:02:07,419 --> 02:02:03,679
their organs also the the Mayan when I

2313
02:02:11,169 --> 02:02:07,429

was in last ceremony the Mayan was very

2314

02:02:14,080 --> 02:02:11,179

adamant that ayahuasca is sacred and is

2315

02:02:17,049 --> 02:02:14,090

being prostituted out that's that was

2316

02:02:18,939 --> 02:02:17,059

her words it is being prostituted and

2317

02:02:22,689 --> 02:02:18,949

exploited ouch

2318

02:02:24,160 --> 02:02:22,699

well you know I can only imagine you

2319

02:02:26,290 --> 02:02:24,170

know the Westerners up here in the

2320

02:02:29,529 --> 02:02:26,300

United States that that want to go and

2321

02:02:30,970 --> 02:02:29,539

have a trip right so they are them in

2322

02:02:33,790 --> 02:02:30,980

their buddies they jump on a plane and

2323

02:02:35,379 --> 02:02:33,800

they're heading down to Ecuador you know

2324

02:02:41,560 --> 02:02:35,389

I'm not kidding all right there's

2325

02:02:45,490 --> 02:02:41,570

probably an ayahuasca tour agency

2326

02:02:49,270 --> 02:02:45,500

selling tickets there it okay I don't

2327

02:02:53,350 --> 02:02:49,280

know you can do ayahuasca in in Portland

2328

02:02:55,810 --> 02:02:53,360

and you know it is it is a trip it's a

2329

02:02:58,629 --> 02:02:55,820

sacred drug and it's called the death

2330

02:03:01,089 --> 02:02:58,639

rope for a reason it purges out all of

2331

02:03:04,180 --> 02:03:01,099

your fears like it is a sacred sacred

2332

02:03:08,799 --> 02:03:04,190

ceremony but it's been diluted it's been

2333

02:03:12,040 --> 02:03:08,809

diluted and it has been it's it's like

2334

02:03:16,209 --> 02:03:12,050

trendy now yeah it's like LSD or

2335

02:03:17,950 --> 02:03:16,219

whatever right and our ecstasy and and

2336

02:03:22,149 --> 02:03:17,960

then there's the other side of it which

2337

02:03:25,870 --> 02:03:22,159

is DMT which is it's not an eight hour

2338

02:03:28,810 --> 02:03:25,880

12 hour ceremony it's a 10 minute

2339

02:03:31,899 --> 02:03:28,820

ceremony and if you know what I mean and

2340

02:03:34,750 --> 02:03:31,909

so there are those out there that that

2341

02:03:36,700 --> 02:03:34,760

are doing it recreationally not

2342

02:03:38,109 --> 02:03:36,710

understanding that you are you know

2343

02:03:41,740 --> 02:03:38,119

you're being transported to another

2344

02:03:43,390 --> 02:03:41,750

world another dimension a very sacred

2345

02:03:45,100 --> 02:03:43,400

area but they're doing it for

2346

02:03:47,229 --> 02:03:45,110

entertainment we need to take a break

2347

02:03:48,879 --> 02:03:47,239

right here let's finish this when we

2348

02:03:49,979 --> 02:03:48,889

come back I knew I was going to do that

2349

02:03:52,919 --> 02:03:49,989

- sorry about that Holly

2350

02:03:54,270 --> 02:03:52,929

that's fade to black our meals Jimmy

2351
02:03:56,310 --> 02:03:54,280
Church forgive me continue this

2352
02:03:59,790 --> 02:03:56,320
conversation it's amazing

2353
02:04:00,270 --> 02:03:59,800
the science of the shamanic arts fade to

2354
02:04:03,740 --> 02:04:00,280
black

2355
02:04:16,690 --> 02:04:09,330
[Music]

2356
02:04:19,510 --> 02:04:16,700
Jimmy Church radio calm this is kg are a

2357
02:04:20,530 --> 02:04:19,520
digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2358
02:04:24,790 --> 02:04:20,540
City Utah

2359
02:04:26,920 --> 02:04:24,800
Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2360
02:04:28,900 --> 02:04:26,930
this man to the ER stat right away

2361
02:04:31,570 --> 02:04:28,910
doctor we see this every day heart

2362
02:04:33,970 --> 02:04:31,580
attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2363
02:04:36,130 --> 02:04:33,980

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2364

02:04:37,990 --> 02:04:36,140

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2365

02:04:38,979 --> 02:04:38,000

and help avoid painful and expensive

2366

02:04:41,080 --> 02:04:38,989

surgery

2367

02:04:43,000 --> 02:04:41,090

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2368

02:04:44,950 --> 02:04:43,010

oral chelation product that you take

2369

02:04:47,500 --> 02:04:44,960

with juice you start to feel the results

2370

02:04:49,450 --> 02:04:47,510

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2371

02:04:51,640 --> 02:04:49,460

all over the body and that means more

2372

02:04:54,340 --> 02:04:51,650

energy and strength to take on the day

2373

02:04:56,320 --> 02:04:54,350

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2374

02:04:59,140 --> 02:04:56,330

research has gone into chelation and

2375

02:05:01,479 --> 02:04:59,150

angio primm is the result a safe and

2376

02:05:03,160 --> 02:05:01,489

easy way to unblock your veins and

2377

02:05:05,290 --> 02:05:03,170

arteries from buildup that slow

2378

02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:05,300

circulation shaping dr. Jones please

2379

02:05:08,770 --> 02:05:06,800

report to the emergency room right away

2380

02:05:11,500 --> 02:05:08,780

log on now for a special radio offer

2381

02:05:16,630 --> 02:05:11,510

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2382

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:16,640

/ radio a ng IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2383

02:05:25,060 --> 02:05:20,480

radio our call 877 8a to 72 21 that's

2384

02:05:27,520 --> 02:05:25,070

eight seven seven eight a 270 to 21 so

2385

02:05:31,180 --> 02:05:27,530

you love talk radio then you'll love

2386

02:05:34,030 --> 02:05:31,190

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2387

02:05:36,280 --> 02:05:34,040

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2388

02:05:38,350 --> 02:05:36,290

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2389

02:05:41,050 --> 02:05:38,360

and discover some new ones it's free

2390

02:05:42,820 --> 02:05:41,060

readily available online or on the

2391

02:05:45,250 --> 02:05:42,830

smartphone or tablet finding your

2392

02:05:47,530 --> 02:05:45,260

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2393

02:05:50,080 --> 02:05:47,540

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2394

02:05:52,600 --> 02:05:50,090

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2395

02:05:56,140 --> 02:05:52,610

the free apps from Google Play or the

2396

02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:56,150

itunes app store your contact for

2397

02:06:00,880 --> 02:05:59,360

current news and trending topics jgr a

2398

02:06:03,130 --> 02:06:00,890

radio.com

2399

02:06:05,440 --> 02:06:03,140

what can I say about the most popular

2400

02:06:07,840 --> 02:06:05,450

tea on the Internet and what a customers

2401

02:06:12,040 --> 02:06:07,850

say about life change to eat at get the

2402

02:06:14,770 --> 02:06:12,050

tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

2403

02:06:17,229 --> 02:06:14,780

the t-dot-com cannot make claims to how

2404

02:06:19,240 --> 02:06:17,239

this product can enhance your health we

2405

02:06:20,439 --> 02:06:19,250

cannot even post our testimonies without

2406

02:06:23,709 --> 02:06:20,449

being in compliance

2407

02:06:25,330 --> 02:06:23,719

so how do we get past the hump try our

2408

02:06:28,240 --> 02:06:25,340

products that get the t-dot-com

2409

02:06:30,939 --> 02:06:28,250

and see for yourself you can send us a

2410

02:06:32,080 --> 02:06:30,949

testimony but we just can't post it

2411

02:06:35,979 --> 02:06:32,090

bummer

2412

02:06:37,660 --> 02:06:35,989

our products are GMO free and organic we

2413

02:06:40,060 --> 02:06:37,670

pride ourself in being the best we can

2414

02:06:42,760 --> 02:06:40,070

be and we urge you to take charge of

2415

02:06:44,830 --> 02:06:42,770

your health we're loving you're strong

2416

02:06:47,020 --> 02:06:44,840

and many of our customers have shared

2417

02:06:49,900 --> 02:06:47,030

their successes with friends and family

2418

02:06:54,150 --> 02:06:49,910

protect your colon log on to get the tea

2419

02:07:00,760 --> 02:06:54,160

calm let's get the t.com get the

2420

02:07:02,500 --> 02:07:00,770

t-dot-com get t.com did you know that

2421

02:07:04,780 --> 02:07:02,510

when you're on the road with limited

2422

02:07:06,700 --> 02:07:04,790

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2423

02:07:09,459 --> 02:07:06,710

listen to every minute of fade to black

2424

02:07:12,280 --> 02:07:09,469

by just calling six oh five five six two

2425

02:07:14,680 --> 02:07:12,290

four four eight two no smart phone app

2426

02:07:16,810 --> 02:07:14,690

or internet needed it saves your data

2427

02:07:19,660 --> 02:07:16,820

plan and no extra cost if you have

2428

02:07:22,630 --> 02:07:19,670

unlimited minutes just call six oh five

2429

02:07:24,729 --> 02:07:22,640

five six two four four eight two you can

2430

02:07:37,170 --> 02:07:24,739

listen to me Jimmy Church on any phone

2431

02:07:44,520 --> 02:07:41,890

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2432

02:07:47,140 --> 02:07:44,530

really love ponies I'm serious I

2433

02:07:51,220 --> 02:07:47,150

couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2434

02:07:56,280 --> 02:07:51,230

Brooks I fade to black because you've

2435

02:08:00,250 --> 02:07:58,120

this is fade to black

2436

02:08:03,940 --> 02:08:00,260

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2437

02:08:13,080 --> 02:08:03,950

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2438

02:08:20,620 --> 02:08:18,180

[Music]

2439

02:08:22,570 --> 02:08:20,630

all right welcome back fade to black I

2440

02:08:26,530 --> 02:08:22,580

remember Church great show tonight great

2441

02:08:28,600 --> 02:08:26,540

conversation with Holly Murray can

2442

02:08:30,550 --> 02:08:28,610

follow me on twitter @ JT ready oh email

2443

02:08:33,190 --> 02:08:30,560

is Jimmy and Jimmy chirps radio calm I

2444

02:08:35,560 --> 02:08:33,200

was just over at on stellar during the

2445

02:08:37,240 --> 02:08:35,570

break hitting everybody back with your

2446

02:08:40,060 --> 02:08:37,250

comments about the show tonight and

2447

02:08:44,590 --> 02:08:40,070

thank you for for all of that man I just

2448

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:44,600

love on stellar and now Holly going back

2449

02:08:55,570 --> 02:08:48,880

I to finish up our thoughts there I

2450

02:08:58,510 --> 02:08:55,580

totally see ayahuasca and DMT a sport

2451
02:09:01,440 --> 02:08:58,520
now and we need to be very very very

2452
02:09:05,590 --> 02:09:01,450
careful I'm a little bit scared of it

2453
02:09:06,880 --> 02:09:05,600
right and I'm talking about I don't hope

2454
02:09:11,200 --> 02:09:06,890
I want to take that kind of look at

2455
02:09:13,540 --> 02:09:11,210
myself but but but I respect it and

2456
02:09:15,880 --> 02:09:13,550
there are those out there that just want

2457
02:09:17,770 --> 02:09:15,890
to just treat this as any other

2458
02:09:21,580 --> 02:09:17,780
recreational thing and just to go and

2459
02:09:24,520 --> 02:09:21,590
have fun need to be very careful right

2460
02:09:27,610 --> 02:09:24,530
and you know and I don't want to

2461
02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:27,620
discourage anyone from from trying it

2462
02:09:32,590 --> 02:09:28,880
either like I don't want to put a

2463
02:09:35,760 --> 02:09:32,600

negative spin on it but I just yeah it's

2464

02:09:42,400 --> 02:09:35,770

gotten a little recreational I'd say and

2465

02:09:46,060 --> 02:09:42,410

you know I think we've all all of us a

2466

02:09:48,850 --> 02:09:46,070

society have just let go of what's

2467

02:09:51,910 --> 02:09:48,860

sacred well you know it's like look at

2468

02:09:55,420 --> 02:09:51,920

social media everybody is posting every

2469

02:09:57,490 --> 02:09:55,430

not everybody but you know their every

2470

02:10:00,640 --> 02:09:57,500

move of the day it's almost like you've

2471

02:10:03,220 --> 02:10:00,650

got this obligation now like this

2472

02:10:06,100 --> 02:10:03,230

unwritten obligation to post your life

2473

02:10:08,200 --> 02:10:06,110

all over Facebook but every time you do

2474

02:10:11,260 --> 02:10:08,210

that you're just you're giving it away

2475

02:10:14,920 --> 02:10:11,270

you are you giving it away and and kids

2476

02:10:18,490 --> 02:10:14,930

these days when and I wanted to talk

2477

02:10:20,710 --> 02:10:18,500

about diet just a little bit we all know

2478

02:10:23,980 --> 02:10:20,720

I completely abused my body when it

2479

02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:23,990

comes to diet but when hey you laugh cuz

2480

02:10:28,060 --> 02:10:26,480

you've been there with with us Holly

2481

02:10:30,850 --> 02:10:28,070

many many times

2482

02:10:32,590 --> 02:10:30,860

I do enjoy and so does Rita we are

2483

02:10:34,660 --> 02:10:32,600

big foodies and we love to cook and we

2484

02:10:36,280 --> 02:10:34,670

love to celebrate we love celebration

2485

02:10:40,030 --> 02:10:36,290

with our friends and family that's

2486

02:10:43,450 --> 02:10:40,040

that's one side the other side is you

2487

02:10:50,649 --> 02:10:43,460

know cell phones Facebook Instagram

2488

02:10:56,229 --> 02:10:50,659

YouTube snapchat Facebook children Diet

2489

02:10:59,439 --> 02:10:56,239

Mountain Dew junk food all of this is

2490

02:11:03,840 --> 02:10:59,449

just opening up ourselves to getting

2491

02:11:07,840 --> 02:11:03,850

attached by some very bad things I

2492

02:11:09,820 --> 02:11:07,850

totally agree can I can I add it to bit

2493

02:11:10,359 --> 02:11:09,830

on the ayahuasca part really quick yeah

2494

02:11:13,600 --> 02:11:10,369

sure

2495

02:11:15,520 --> 02:11:13,610

okay cuz it's important um a lot of

2496

02:11:17,979 --> 02:11:15,530

people think that ayahuasca is the

2497

02:11:21,129 --> 02:11:17,989

end-all I just want to say really quick

2498

02:11:24,060 --> 02:11:21,139

I had a woman and she's probably like in

2499

02:11:27,370 --> 02:11:24,070

her late 50s and she's a professional

2500

02:11:32,109 --> 02:11:27,380

woman I'm very professional high-end job

2501

02:11:34,450 --> 02:11:32,119

and she does ayahuasca ceremonies a lot

2502

02:11:36,640 --> 02:11:34,460

and she got to this point in her

2503

02:11:39,609 --> 02:11:36,650

ayahuasca trips where she couldn't get

2504

02:11:41,800 --> 02:11:39,619

any further so she came to me for a

2505

02:11:44,080 --> 02:11:41,810

session which really freaked me out cuz

2506

02:11:47,169 --> 02:11:44,090

I'd never done ayahuasca but it didn't

2507

02:11:49,419 --> 02:11:47,179

matter we worked through the trauma that

2508

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:49,429

the ayahuasca couldn't touch we worked

2509

02:11:55,209 --> 02:11:51,280

through that trauma and then her

2510

02:11:59,020 --> 02:11:55,219

ceremonies from that point on went to

2511

02:12:01,840 --> 02:11:59,030

that deeper level so you asked me

2512

02:12:04,600 --> 02:12:01,850

earlier Jimmy do you need the drugs to

2513

02:12:08,140 --> 02:12:04,610

see yourself absolutely not in some

2514

02:12:12,280 --> 02:12:08,150

cases you need a practitioner to get you

2515

02:12:14,709 --> 02:12:12,290

through that trauma so the drugs

2516

02:12:22,830 --> 02:12:14,719

actually take you on that journey that

2517

02:12:25,390 --> 02:12:22,840

you're desiring I I know through my I

2518

02:12:30,370 --> 02:12:25,400

don't want to go too far here but

2519

02:12:33,310 --> 02:12:30,380

through some of my past experiences as

2520

02:12:35,200 --> 02:12:33,320

certainly in my late teens and early 20s

2521

02:12:37,149 --> 02:12:35,210

not granted it was the seventies it was

2522

02:12:41,950 --> 02:12:37,159

the early 80s it was a different place

2523

02:12:44,530 --> 02:12:41,960

but there there were certain you know

2524

02:12:46,420 --> 02:12:44,540

I had different soul journeys that I

2525

02:12:49,360 --> 02:12:46,430

went on let's let's just put it that way

2526

02:12:53,440 --> 02:12:49,370

and and I went through those experiences

2527

02:12:59,170 --> 02:12:53,450

and I know how heavy and traumatic they

2528

02:13:01,330 --> 02:12:59,180

can be and I didn't do much of its for

2529

02:13:04,180 --> 02:13:01,340

sport I did a lot of it when I was

2530

02:13:06,790 --> 02:13:04,190

completely alone right and I wanted to

2531

02:13:09,370 --> 02:13:06,800

explore myself because I had read all of

2532

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:09,380

the books I read all of carlos castaneda

2533

02:13:13,780 --> 02:13:11,840

and zen and the art of motorcycle

2534

02:13:18,270 --> 02:13:13,790

maintenance and what-have-you right I

2535

02:13:23,170 --> 02:13:18,280

did all of that as a kid and so today

2536

02:13:25,930 --> 02:13:23,180

knowing what ayahuasca that ceremony or

2537

02:13:29,680 --> 02:13:25,940

DMT can suggest for the look at the cell

2538

02:13:32,050 --> 02:13:29,690

it can be very powerful and I so at this

2539

02:13:35,500 --> 02:13:32,060

point in my life I don't know if I want

2540

02:13:38,140 --> 02:13:35,510

to go there right because I respected I

2541

02:13:40,570 --> 02:13:38,150

and and I don't know if that's I think

2542

02:13:42,070 --> 02:13:40,580

I'm okay with myself am i making sense

2543

02:13:45,580 --> 02:13:42,080

when I say it like that

2544

02:13:49,780 --> 02:13:45,590

yeah absolutely Jimmy and actually you

2545

02:13:52,900 --> 02:13:49,790

know I've listened to you talk a lot and

2546

02:13:56,140 --> 02:13:52,910

I've from from coming from a

2547

02:13:59,590 --> 02:13:56,150

practitioner point I think you are okay

2548

02:14:00,880 --> 02:13:59,600

okay I think you are okay you know like

2549

02:14:03,390 --> 02:14:00,890

one of the things that you've said

2550

02:14:05,860 --> 02:14:03,400

before I don't know where we were we're

2551
02:14:07,450 --> 02:14:05,870
somewhere in a group and I think it was

2552
02:14:09,400 --> 02:14:07,460
at your house and you are talking about

2553
02:14:11,110 --> 02:14:09,410
someone brought up what do you do with

2554
02:14:14,470 --> 02:14:11,120
the negative people that come at you and

2555
02:14:16,959 --> 02:14:14,480
you were clearly like I don't read their

2556
02:14:20,320 --> 02:14:16,969
emails I don't listen to them I don't

2557
02:14:24,010 --> 02:14:20,330
pay it attention that is exactly where

2558
02:14:26,260 --> 02:14:24,020
we need to be to create our reality now

2559
02:14:28,450 --> 02:14:26,270
that doesn't mean that doesn't mean you

2560
02:14:31,810 --> 02:14:28,460
be complacent like you know it's there

2561
02:14:35,200 --> 02:14:31,820
but you're not feeding into it right I

2562
02:14:38,709 --> 02:14:35,210
think you're good well and I and I found

2563
02:14:44,070 --> 02:14:38,719

that and the reason why I speak about

2564

02:14:49,300 --> 02:14:44,080

that a lot is because I saw the profound

2565

02:14:51,760 --> 02:14:49,310

changes in my physical self as soon as I

2566

02:14:54,169 --> 02:14:51,770

started to cut loose because I used to I

2567

02:14:56,930 --> 02:14:54,179

used to get sucked into it

2568

02:15:01,370 --> 02:14:56,940

and and my whole life I would get sucked

2569

02:15:04,340 --> 02:15:01,380

into negativity and I have felt these

2570

02:15:07,550 --> 02:15:04,350

physical changes that happen going back

2571

02:15:10,669 --> 02:15:07,560

to the state of water right oh yeah it's

2572

02:15:13,970 --> 02:15:10,679

the same thing and as soon as I stopped

2573

02:15:16,610 --> 02:15:13,980

doing that and feeding into it it was

2574

02:15:18,590 --> 02:15:16,620

amazing how great I felt and then I

2575

02:15:20,479 --> 02:15:18,600

would come back and you know you just

2576

02:15:22,970 --> 02:15:20,489

feel good your disconnect and everything

2577

02:15:27,260 --> 02:15:22,980

is great and you're just happy and then

2578

02:15:30,200 --> 02:15:27,270

you go and watch some crazy negative

2579

02:15:32,240 --> 02:15:30,210

video of some negative content and it

2580

02:15:33,680 --> 02:15:32,250

could be anything whether it's you know

2581

02:15:36,020 --> 02:15:33,690

I don't even want to discuss it but it

2582

02:15:39,500 --> 02:15:36,030

could be anything from some terrorism

2583

02:15:42,410 --> 02:15:39,510

thing to some other physical thing or

2584

02:15:45,200 --> 02:15:42,420

whatever you see that and then boom you

2585

02:15:47,240 --> 02:15:45,210

feel your body change it's like your

2586

02:15:48,979 --> 02:15:47,250

stomach goes and knots and you've any

2587

02:15:51,740 --> 02:15:48,989

feeling you're like well that's exactly

2588

02:15:54,080 --> 02:15:51,750

it you know and when you when you read

2589

02:15:56,180 --> 02:15:54,090

something negative you read a negative

2590

02:15:58,250 --> 02:15:56,190

post on Facebook or somebody says

2591

02:16:01,040 --> 02:15:58,260

something about and and then you feel

2592

02:16:04,220 --> 02:16:01,050

that negative so I've heard that out of

2593

02:16:07,340 --> 02:16:04,230

my own Holly and so I don't do it

2594

02:16:10,340 --> 02:16:07,350

anymore I just talk to it I'll hang up

2595

02:16:12,080 --> 02:16:10,350

on somebody I will hang up the phone

2596

02:16:14,780 --> 02:16:12,090

call I just don't want to deal with it

2597

02:16:16,669 --> 02:16:14,790

you know I I'll read the first couple

2598

02:16:19,399 --> 02:16:16,679

lines of an email and I know where it's

2599

02:16:22,760 --> 02:16:19,409

going it's delete you're blocked is spam

2600

02:16:25,880 --> 02:16:22,770

and your your stuff never comes to me

2601
02:16:27,709 --> 02:16:25,890
again I just don't need it and the next

2602
02:16:30,169 --> 02:16:27,719
email could be a positive one but you

2603
02:16:33,650 --> 02:16:30,179
blew it with the previous one and that's

2604
02:16:35,839 --> 02:16:33,660
it I I just I have my own little way of

2605
02:16:38,330 --> 02:16:35,849
dealing with it today and I just don't I

2606
02:16:41,000 --> 02:16:38,340
don't read it I don't anything negative

2607
02:16:44,020 --> 02:16:41,010
on Twitter or Facebook and I see that

2608
02:16:47,089 --> 02:16:44,030
side of somebody whatever it is blocked

2609
02:16:51,200 --> 02:16:47,099
immediately done I never have to deal

2610
02:16:55,250 --> 02:16:51,210
with it and I feel great I do I feel

2611
02:16:57,379 --> 02:16:55,260
just yes and and it comes to that water

2612
02:16:59,690 --> 02:16:57,389
thing you know it's it's how your body

2613
02:17:00,230 --> 02:16:59,700

reacts to it and I don't like that

2614

02:17:02,540 --> 02:17:00,240

feeling

2615

02:17:04,610 --> 02:17:02,550

I don't like negativity somebody said to

2616

02:17:06,270 --> 02:17:04,620

me check this out I want your comment on

2617

02:17:07,800 --> 02:17:06,280

this I can see we're gonna go to over

2618

02:17:09,950 --> 02:17:07,810

time tonight and I know you travel all

2619

02:17:15,420 --> 02:17:09,960

day but we're gonna keep this going

2620

02:17:18,240 --> 02:17:15,430

somebody somebody said to me I got an

2621

02:17:21,120 --> 02:17:18,250

email over the weekend I was talking

2622

02:17:23,550 --> 02:17:21,130

about negativity last week and I get

2623

02:17:25,110 --> 02:17:23,560

this email from somebody negativity

2624

02:17:28,260 --> 02:17:25,120

makes you stronger

2625

02:17:31,530 --> 02:17:28,270

you need to read all of it you become a

2626
02:17:33,570 --> 02:17:31,540
better person how do you improve unless

2627
02:17:36,570 --> 02:17:33,580
you don't read all the negative stuff

2628
02:17:39,120 --> 02:17:36,580
about you I'm like well there you go you

2629
02:17:42,540 --> 02:17:39,130
just went to the junk mail folder you

2630
02:17:45,590 --> 02:17:42,550
know right there and I cannot believe

2631
02:17:51,810 --> 02:17:45,600
somebody tried to dispense that advice

2632
02:17:57,270 --> 02:17:51,820
what no the exact opposite you know

2633
02:18:00,630 --> 02:17:57,280
absolutely I mean I I do you know I I do

2634
02:18:06,810 --> 02:18:00,640
think it's okay for somebody to have a

2635
02:18:08,490 --> 02:18:06,820
negative projection every once in a

2636
02:18:10,260 --> 02:18:08,500
while you know in their life if they get

2637
02:18:12,180 --> 02:18:10,270
really triggered and they might do a

2638
02:18:15,780 --> 02:18:12,190

negative post or something like it's

2639

02:18:17,430 --> 02:18:15,790

okay but it's not okay to be consistent

2640

02:18:19,680 --> 02:18:17,440

with that and it's not okay to attack

2641

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:19,690

other people know like you liked how you

2642

02:18:23,540 --> 02:18:21,280

were talking the whole thing with like

2643

02:18:26,220 --> 02:18:23,550

vice TV and everything how they were

2644

02:18:28,770 --> 02:18:26,230

disrespecting the community right and

2645

02:18:30,270 --> 02:18:28,780

and it's okay to be a skeptic like okay

2646

02:18:32,670 --> 02:18:30,280

I went to contact in the desert and I'm

2647

02:18:34,680 --> 02:18:32,680

still skeptical I'm not sure like it's

2648

02:18:38,030 --> 02:18:34,690

one thing to do that but you named off

2649

02:18:40,710 --> 02:18:38,040

people that they were you know

2650

02:18:41,130 --> 02:18:40,720

disrespecting that's never okay in my

2651

02:18:43,290 --> 02:18:41,140

book

2652

02:18:46,860 --> 02:18:43,300

yeah and and you just hit the nail on

2653

02:18:50,070 --> 02:18:46,870

the head it's okay to have constructive

2654

02:18:54,660 --> 02:18:50,080

criticism it's okay to be a skeptic

2655

02:18:59,130 --> 02:18:54,670

that's fine I am I'm all of that it's

2656

02:19:02,610 --> 02:18:59,140

another thing to dispense of hate or to

2657

02:19:04,680 --> 02:19:02,620

or to bully somebody or to talk about

2658

02:19:07,920 --> 02:19:04,690

somebody at a personal level that's

2659

02:19:10,050 --> 02:19:07,930

that's that's that's wrong there's it's

2660

02:19:12,390 --> 02:19:10,060

good people get need to understand those

2661

02:19:16,020 --> 02:19:12,400

are two different things two completely

2662

02:19:18,299 --> 02:19:16,030

different things and and one is is

2663

02:19:21,389 --> 02:19:18,309

negative and

2664

02:19:23,719 --> 02:19:21,399

it's you know to be a skeptic and to

2665

02:19:26,609 --> 02:19:23,729

question everything that's my life I

2666

02:19:28,679 --> 02:19:26,619

question everything but it's different I

2667

02:19:30,740 --> 02:19:28,689

don't dispense of hate I just and I

2668

02:19:33,870 --> 02:19:30,750

don't accept it in my life yeah

2669

02:19:36,209 --> 02:19:33,880

absolutely absolutely it's like I mean I

2670

02:19:39,049 --> 02:19:36,219

could have a conversation with somebody

2671

02:19:42,679 --> 02:19:39,059

who's who's pro-vaccine and I'm

2672

02:19:48,000 --> 02:19:42,689

anti-vaccine and we can have perfectly

2673

02:19:49,649 --> 02:19:48,010

calm and collected conversation or I can

2674

02:19:51,960 --> 02:19:49,659

have a conversation with somebody who's

2675

02:19:54,330 --> 02:19:51,970

calling me a child abuser and a killer

2676

02:19:56,880 --> 02:19:54,340

and I believe in junk science you know

2677

02:19:58,649 --> 02:19:56,890

and it's like sorry no time for that

2678

02:20:01,050 --> 02:19:58,659

like you are completely in cognitive

2679

02:20:05,040 --> 02:20:01,060

dissonance dissonance and I don't have

2680

02:20:08,910 --> 02:20:05,050

time but I wanted to circle back to your

2681

02:20:11,460 --> 02:20:08,920

question about the the kids yes go oh

2682

02:20:15,899 --> 02:20:11,470

yeah wait that was I that was my whole

2683

02:20:18,630 --> 02:20:15,909

point yes so my question was or is more

2684

02:20:22,170 --> 02:20:18,640

of a statement and followed with the

2685

02:20:28,939 --> 02:20:22,180

question which is today where we have

2686

02:20:33,240 --> 02:20:28,949

our kids just absolutely fixated and

2687

02:20:35,519 --> 02:20:33,250

addicted to all forms of media all you

2688

02:20:37,710 --> 02:20:35,529

know for when it comes to not only

2689

02:20:41,309 --> 02:20:37,720

social media but what about gaming right

2690

02:20:42,990 --> 02:20:41,319

and and like that there's nothing wrong

2691

02:20:45,210 --> 02:20:43,000

with that but too much of anything is

2692

02:20:50,040 --> 02:20:45,220

bad for you and then you combine that

2693

02:20:52,349 --> 02:20:50,050

with a really really bad diet and are

2694

02:20:55,260 --> 02:20:52,359

you know are they opening themselves up

2695

02:20:57,719 --> 02:20:55,270

to getting something attached to them is

2696

02:21:02,269 --> 02:20:57,729

that are they weakened

2697

02:21:04,530 --> 02:21:02,279

I fully believe so I absolutely believe

2698

02:21:06,990 --> 02:21:04,540

absolutely and then I was just listening

2699

02:21:11,580 --> 02:21:07,000

to this thing on optogenetics where they

2700

02:21:15,059 --> 02:21:11,590

can pulsate you with a light and it

2701
02:21:18,599 --> 02:21:15,069
changes your neurons in your brain and

2702
02:21:21,899 --> 02:21:18,609
they have experimented this turning mice

2703
02:21:23,939 --> 02:21:21,909
into predators so a lot of this video

2704
02:21:27,389 --> 02:21:23,949
gaming with the strobe lights is

2705
02:21:29,490 --> 02:21:27,399
actually changing how their neurons are

2706
02:21:32,190 --> 02:21:29,500
reacting with each other it's it's crazy

2707
02:21:34,171 --> 02:21:32,200
it's also putting them children or

2708
02:21:37,620 --> 02:21:34,181
jolts any of us into a hypnotic trance

2709
02:21:39,631 --> 02:21:37,630
where we are being desensitized to the

2710
02:21:41,850 --> 02:21:39,641
violence or whatever we're playing on

2711
02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:41,860
the game it's desensitizing us which is

2712
02:21:46,980 --> 02:21:44,800
further disconnecting us which is making

2713
02:21:49,650 --> 02:21:46,990

us want more of the videogame which is

2714

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:49,660

non organic opposed to having a

2715

02:21:55,440 --> 02:21:52,720

conversation with somebody or taking a

2716

02:21:57,841 --> 02:21:55,450

walk in nature and yes with with the

2717

02:22:01,921 --> 02:21:57,851

diet with the high-fructose corn syrup

2718

02:22:05,070 --> 02:22:01,931

and just all the GMOs and the GMOs our

2719

02:22:09,480 --> 02:22:05,080

spermicide and it's it's a total agenda

2720

02:22:13,980 --> 02:22:09,490

and I okay so it's interesting the GMOs

2721

02:22:17,820 --> 02:22:13,990

will put micro micro tears in your

2722

02:22:21,240 --> 02:22:17,830

intestines and a lot of entities will

2723

02:22:24,150 --> 02:22:21,250

attach into your intestines so it's

2724

02:22:27,421 --> 02:22:24,160

almost as if you're on a high GMO diet

2725

02:22:30,301 --> 02:22:27,431

you're being more susceptible just by

2726
02:22:33,301 --> 02:22:30,311
your diet and physically weakening your

2727
02:22:37,530 --> 02:22:33,311
intestines to let these entities attach

2728
02:22:42,180 --> 02:22:37,540
into there I can't when I look back at

2729
02:22:45,570 --> 02:22:42,190
you know I'm gonna be 55 okay I'm gonna

2730
02:22:50,450 --> 02:22:45,580
be 55 I'm not I'm not 25 anymore but I

2731
02:22:57,000 --> 02:22:50,460
look back at the way society has

2732
02:23:02,881 --> 02:22:57,010
programmed your brain to this processed

2733
02:23:04,770 --> 02:23:02,891
agenda log-cabin corn syrup - think

2734
02:23:07,530 --> 02:23:04,780
about that for a sec that it's just why

2735
02:23:11,310 --> 02:23:07,540
they call it maple syrup right there's a

2736
02:23:13,500 --> 02:23:11,320
big difference between that and Canadian

2737
02:23:15,930 --> 02:23:13,510
maple syrup all right maple syrup from

2738
02:23:18,600 --> 02:23:15,940

Vermont that's two totally different

2739

02:23:22,370 --> 02:23:18,610

things and then all of the every

2740

02:23:26,610 --> 02:23:22,380

beverage that is made by every American

2741

02:23:30,360 --> 02:23:26,620

company here and and what its contents

2742

02:23:34,140 --> 02:23:30,370

are those basic things across the board

2743

02:23:36,870 --> 02:23:34,150

are eliminated from my life and and

2744

02:23:40,230 --> 02:23:36,880

replaced with the proper things right

2745

02:23:41,360 --> 02:23:40,240

now I I drink tons of water I drink tons

2746

02:23:51,591 --> 02:23:41,370

of

2747

02:23:56,060 --> 02:23:51,601

right

2748

02:23:58,670 --> 02:23:56,070

I just just the thought of it I can't

2749

02:24:02,060 --> 02:23:58,680

even drink it now or think about it

2750

02:24:05,150 --> 02:24:02,070

but all of that stuff has been replaced

2751
02:24:07,580 --> 02:24:05,160
by the real things and and your body

2752
02:24:10,280 --> 02:24:07,590
goes through this transition I can't I

2753
02:24:17,230 --> 02:24:10,290
can't even look at that stuff when you

2754
02:24:19,910 --> 02:24:17,240
go to the supermarket we were at Costco

2755
02:24:21,980 --> 02:24:19,920
last week and I'm going through there

2756
02:24:26,950 --> 02:24:21,990
and I'm watching this couple in front of

2757
02:24:29,890 --> 02:24:26,960
me put in their cart the Jumbo cases of

2758
02:24:34,610 --> 02:24:29,900
soft drinks on their carts and bam bam

2759
02:24:36,261 --> 02:24:34,620
and that used to be me all right you

2760
02:24:39,320 --> 02:24:36,271
know I know I know

2761
02:24:42,380 --> 02:24:39,330
and so but our society is programmed

2762
02:24:44,750 --> 02:24:42,390
that way right all the way down and it's

2763
02:24:46,280 --> 02:24:44,760

not just soft drinks it's it's

2764

02:24:51,440 --> 02:24:46,290

everything that you could potentially

2765

02:24:54,920 --> 02:24:51,450

buy at the market right everything in

2766

02:25:00,110 --> 02:24:54,930

all those chemicals carry an energetic

2767

02:25:02,770 --> 02:25:00,120

frequency so you're you're ingesting not

2768

02:25:05,620 --> 02:25:02,780

just the chemical but the frequency like

2769

02:25:08,930 --> 02:25:05,630

homeopathic medicine you never take a

2770

02:25:11,301 --> 02:25:08,940

homeopathic medicine through the airport

2771

02:25:13,850 --> 02:25:11,311

screeener because it changes the

2772

02:25:16,520 --> 02:25:13,860

frequency of the medicine I'm not a

2773

02:25:20,690 --> 02:25:16,530

natural path so I can't expand on that

2774

02:25:22,761 --> 02:25:20,700

but you're so everything has a vibration

2775

02:25:26,630 --> 02:25:22,771

and so you're ingesting that chemical

2776

02:25:28,880 --> 02:25:26,640

vibration it's it's it's gross it takes

2777

02:25:30,890 --> 02:25:28,890

a toll on you it takes a mental toll on

2778

02:25:34,341 --> 02:25:30,900

you yeah I mean I know when I'm eating

2779

02:25:36,560 --> 02:25:34,351

really clean I think different yes and

2780

02:25:40,190 --> 02:25:36,570

and so and I want everybody to

2781

02:25:43,310 --> 02:25:40,200

understand I love to eat and I love to

2782

02:25:47,480 --> 02:25:43,320

eat all of the wrong foods and I do it

2783

02:25:50,360 --> 02:25:47,490

but we we cook everything we select

2784

02:25:53,540 --> 02:25:50,370

everything Holly you you have witnessed

2785

02:25:54,960 --> 02:25:53,550

what we do at our house right what's

2786

02:25:58,650 --> 02:25:54,970

amazing

2787

02:26:02,340 --> 02:25:58,660

eight and that it's it's all it's all

2788

02:26:05,849 --> 02:26:02,350

the good fun stuff but we make it we you

2789

02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:05,859

know it's all properly selected and it's

2790

02:26:13,229 --> 02:26:08,800

all organic and it's it's all the real

2791

02:26:14,880 --> 02:26:13,239

things and then we we go to town and I

2792

02:26:16,559 --> 02:26:14,890

love to eat but you can't there is

2793

02:26:19,200 --> 02:26:16,569

nothing from a can

2794

02:26:20,880 --> 02:26:19,210

there's nothing from a jar there's

2795

02:26:23,340 --> 02:26:20,890

nothing frozen

2796

02:26:25,950 --> 02:26:23,350

there's nothing processed everything

2797

02:26:31,559 --> 02:26:25,960

that we do is is is cook you know we're

2798

02:26:34,440 --> 02:26:31,569

chefs absolutely so gifted in that

2799

02:26:36,120 --> 02:26:34,450

department it's it's amazing I can't

2800

02:26:39,780 --> 02:26:36,130

believe the spread that Rita puts on

2801
02:26:42,450 --> 02:26:39,790
it's like hey yeah Reade is amazing but

2802
02:26:46,170 --> 02:26:42,460
you know I got I got some chops too you

2803
02:26:48,540 --> 02:26:46,180
do you do absolutely absolutely but you

2804
02:26:53,639 --> 02:26:48,550
know and here's the other thing too is

2805
02:26:58,440 --> 02:26:53,649
is the more chemicals in the food the

2806
02:27:01,469 --> 02:26:58,450
cheaper it is huh yes yes yes yes yes

2807
02:27:04,830 --> 02:27:01,479
yes yes well then that but that's

2808
02:27:08,370 --> 02:27:04,840
exactly their point yeah it's it's it's

2809
02:27:10,679 --> 02:27:08,380
it's a profit based system that's what

2810
02:27:13,200 --> 02:27:10,689
it's not a health based system

2811
02:27:14,729 --> 02:27:13,210
it's a profit based system and so yeah

2812
02:27:16,410 --> 02:27:14,739
they're gonna GMO they're gonna change

2813
02:27:19,530 --> 02:27:16,420

stuff genetically they're gonna grow

2814

02:27:21,990 --> 02:27:19,540

bigger faster cheaper food out there in

2815

02:27:28,160 --> 02:27:22,000

the fields that are that are insect

2816

02:27:36,059 --> 02:27:32,849

Mother Nature accepting we got here a

2817

02:27:38,940 --> 02:27:36,069

certain way this planet did itself and

2818

02:27:42,809 --> 02:27:38,950

and evolved with itself and now we're

2819

02:27:45,990 --> 02:27:42,819

gonna go change things at a DNA level at

2820

02:27:50,760 --> 02:27:46,000

a GMO level genetically modify an

2821

02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:50,770

organism and expect Mother Nature to be

2822

02:27:55,559 --> 02:27:53,200

okay with that your body to be okay with

2823

02:27:56,820 --> 02:27:55,569

that no and we're gonna pay that price

2824

02:27:58,530 --> 02:27:56,830

in 50 years

2825

02:28:01,080 --> 02:27:58,540

you're gonna we're gonna look at our

2826

02:28:04,740 --> 02:28:01,090

children differently yes and I mean then

2827

02:28:07,440 --> 02:28:04,750

with the whole like 5g coming in and the

2828

02:28:08,730 --> 02:28:07,450

D high-powered you know microwaves that

2829

02:28:11,841 --> 02:28:08,740

were being hit with

2830

02:28:16,201 --> 02:28:11,851

in combination with everything it's it's

2831

02:28:17,690 --> 02:28:16,211

really crazy what's going on yeah I

2832

02:28:22,171 --> 02:28:17,700

don't know how we're gonna go backwards

2833

02:28:25,051 --> 02:28:22,181

but we need to maybe slow this ship down

2834

02:28:26,970 --> 02:28:25,061

a little bit and get it correct we need

2835

02:28:30,901 --> 02:28:26,980

to understand a little bit more about

2836

02:28:33,511 --> 02:28:30,911

what's going on I'm totally in agreement

2837

02:28:37,890 --> 02:28:33,521

with you when it comes to microwaves and

2838

02:28:40,680 --> 02:28:37,900

and Wi-Fi and Bluetooth and all of this

2839

02:28:41,970 --> 02:28:40,690

just not only inside of your own home

2840

02:28:44,270 --> 02:28:41,980

but it's coming from your neighbor's

2841

02:28:47,850 --> 02:28:44,280

house it's coming from the towers it's

2842

02:28:50,371 --> 02:28:47,860

everywhere now and and that combined

2843

02:28:54,621 --> 02:28:50,381

with what we're doing with what do we

2844

02:28:58,501 --> 02:28:54,631

you know what what are the answers that

2845

02:29:00,930 --> 02:28:58,511

we are gonna have to seek in 20 years

2846

02:29:03,091 --> 02:29:00,940

when we find out the soil doesn't grow

2847

02:29:05,461 --> 02:29:03,101

anything anymore because we screwed it

2848

02:29:08,881 --> 02:29:05,471

up with everything else that we have put

2849

02:29:11,551 --> 02:29:08,891

into the ground well I mean the funny

2850

02:29:14,791 --> 02:29:11,561

thing is is that we've had the answers

2851
02:29:17,761 --> 02:29:14,801
for hundreds if not thousands of years

2852
02:29:21,541 --> 02:29:17,771
we we have the Emerald tablets we have

2853
02:29:25,051 --> 02:29:21,551
you know the Hopi prophecies we have all

2854
02:29:26,430 --> 02:29:25,061
of these ancient texts which we won't go

2855
02:29:29,190 --> 02:29:26,440
into it but I actually think they're

2856
02:29:31,381 --> 02:29:29,200
from the future and they were planted in

2857
02:29:35,041 --> 02:29:31,391
our history so we could wake up but we

2858
02:29:38,640 --> 02:29:35,051
have all the answers but we keep seeking

2859
02:29:40,861 --> 02:29:38,650
new channelings new messages which which

2860
02:29:45,211 --> 02:29:40,871
is great but we already have the answers

2861
02:29:47,161 --> 02:29:45,221
we're not doing what they're telling us

2862
02:29:50,041 --> 02:29:47,171
to do what these ancient prophecies are

2863
02:29:54,031 --> 02:29:50,051

telling us to do we just keep looking

2864

02:29:57,411 --> 02:29:54,041

ahead and the foundation has been put in

2865

02:30:01,470 --> 02:29:57,421

place for us thousands of years ago and

2866

02:30:04,501 --> 02:30:01,480

you know the when DeCaro say we're in

2867

02:30:06,991 --> 02:30:04,511

the sixth extinction like this is it we

2868

02:30:09,810 --> 02:30:07,001

we've gone too far there's no tipping

2869

02:30:13,111 --> 02:30:09,820

back we are in the sixth extinction

2870

02:30:15,901 --> 02:30:13,121

already and it's not a negative thing

2871

02:30:18,361 --> 02:30:15,911

it's just a cycle but I don't think we

2872

02:30:21,541 --> 02:30:18,371

had to get to this point and I think

2873

02:30:22,381 --> 02:30:21,551

that we we keep seeking all this new

2874

02:30:25,621 --> 02:30:22,391

latest

2875

02:30:28,291 --> 02:30:25,631

greatest information but now the people

2876

02:30:31,890 --> 02:30:28,301

that are really trying to make change

2877

02:30:33,451 --> 02:30:31,900

are seeking the ancient teachings and

2878

02:30:35,640 --> 02:30:33,461

they're implementing them they're

2879

02:30:41,011 --> 02:30:35,650

implementing them into their life

2880

02:30:44,970 --> 02:30:41,021

they're slowing down I used to uh what

2881

02:30:49,020 --> 02:30:44,980

we as a society used to laugh about you

2882

02:30:50,821 --> 02:30:49,030

know the the men and women that would

2883

02:30:54,180 --> 02:30:50,831

head to the mountains and and live off

2884

02:30:54,751 --> 02:30:54,190

the grid right and we would laugh about

2885

02:30:58,111 --> 02:30:54,761

that

2886

02:31:01,440 --> 02:30:58,121

today if anything went wrong

2887

02:31:04,801 --> 02:31:01,450

we would not know what to do we we

2888

02:31:07,801 --> 02:31:04,811

there's no way anybody in Los Angeles

2889

02:31:11,400 --> 02:31:07,811

County of which I you know twenty five

2890

02:31:16,140 --> 02:31:11,410

million people here if if the grid got

2891

02:31:19,321 --> 02:31:16,150

shut off they died they that's it

2892

02:31:22,321 --> 02:31:19,331

there's no survival here in Los Angeles

2893

02:31:24,451 --> 02:31:22,331

County well they will be out of food in

2894

02:31:27,511 --> 02:31:24,461

two days there'll be no water or

2895

02:31:30,631 --> 02:31:27,521

whatever if anything happened we are so

2896

02:31:33,390 --> 02:31:30,641

dependent on technology today for

2897

02:31:35,461 --> 02:31:33,400

everything one little piece of that goes

2898

02:31:37,711 --> 02:31:35,471

down it all goes down and it's gonna go

2899

02:31:40,680 --> 02:31:37,721

down fast I'm not some fear monger some

2900

02:31:43,650 --> 02:31:40,690

doomsday prepper guy I'm saying that

2901
02:31:48,270 --> 02:31:43,660
that is reality and that's where we have

2902
02:31:53,640 --> 02:31:48,280
put ourselves 25 years ago 25 years ago

2903
02:31:56,461 --> 02:31:53,650
I remember the this talk about if there

2904
02:31:58,440 --> 02:31:56,471
was a nuclear war an electromagnetic

2905
02:32:01,111 --> 02:31:58,450
pulse you know that we would lose our

2906
02:32:04,081 --> 02:32:01,121
cars you know that was that was about as

2907
02:32:07,850 --> 02:32:04,091
bad as it got we didn't have our food

2908
02:32:11,701 --> 02:32:07,860
system our water system our news our

2909
02:32:13,440 --> 02:32:11,711
information everything on one grid which

2910
02:32:14,611 --> 02:32:13,450
is powered by the electricity and I'm

2911
02:32:16,621 --> 02:32:14,621
talking about the Internet today

2912
02:32:19,171 --> 02:32:16,631
everything is too completely dependent

2913
02:32:21,690 --> 02:32:19,181

on that it's all that's a whole nother

2914

02:32:24,841 --> 02:32:21,700

party if something goes down we kind of

2915

02:32:26,821 --> 02:32:24,851

laughed about it back then right that's

2916

02:32:27,571 --> 02:32:26,831

it's not that way today it's it's a

2917

02:32:32,060 --> 02:32:27,581

whole different thing

2918

02:32:35,341 --> 02:32:32,070

so it's not funny and all this

2919

02:32:36,180 --> 02:32:35,351

technology is just a reflection of how

2920

02:32:38,190 --> 02:32:36,190

disconnect

2921

02:32:39,690 --> 02:32:38,200

we really are yeah that's exactly the

2922

02:32:41,730 --> 02:32:39,700

point that's exactly it

2923

02:32:44,161 --> 02:32:41,740

I don't know how we can you know just

2924

02:32:46,440 --> 02:32:44,171

slowly back the ship up you know just a

2925

02:32:48,480 --> 02:32:46,450

little bit let's just back it up and

2926

02:32:50,220 --> 02:32:48,490

take another look let's take a break

2927

02:32:52,911 --> 02:32:50,230

right here Holly when we come back let's

2928

02:32:56,131 --> 02:32:52,921

talk a little soul tech you down

2929

02:32:57,990 --> 02:32:56,141

absolutely our guest tonight Holly Marie

2930

02:33:00,480 --> 02:32:58,000

talking about the science of the

2931

02:33:02,341 --> 02:33:00,490

shamanic arts we come back we talk about

2932

02:33:03,300 --> 02:33:02,351

soul techie nice Eddie Ranch stay with

2933

02:33:23,451 --> 02:33:03,310

us

2934

02:33:28,980 --> 02:33:26,131

Viveca box here and you are listening to

2935

02:33:34,400 --> 02:33:28,990

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

2936

02:33:38,610 --> 02:33:34,410

radio.com despite popular opinion

2937

02:33:41,570 --> 02:33:38,620

reading a book will not make you smarter

2938

02:33:44,610 --> 02:33:41,580

but listening to Jimmy church will

2939

02:33:48,849 --> 02:33:44,620

[Applause]

2940

02:33:50,740 --> 02:33:48,859

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2941

02:33:53,230 --> 02:33:50,750

year we've experienced more than our

2942

02:33:55,510 --> 02:33:53,240

fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

2943

02:33:57,520 --> 02:33:55,520

to black and last month I decided to

2944

02:33:59,950 --> 02:33:57,530

make sure my family does not have to

2945

02:34:03,130 --> 02:33:59,960

worry about food should we get caught in

2946

02:34:05,559 --> 02:34:03,140

a real emergency situation introducing

2947

02:34:07,240 --> 02:34:05,569

Humana a healthy storable product that

2948

02:34:09,280 --> 02:34:07,250

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2949

02:34:11,530 --> 02:34:09,290

it every day instead of just during

2950

02:34:13,780 --> 02:34:11,540

those times of duress all new manna

2951

02:34:17,170 --> 02:34:13,790

products have a 25 year shelf life our

2952

02:34:19,690 --> 02:34:17,180

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

2953

02:34:21,639 --> 02:34:19,700

are made in America with the new manna

2954

02:34:23,230 --> 02:34:21,649

pack in your home you'll be able to

2955

02:34:25,780 --> 02:34:23,240

sleep at night knowing that you've

2956

02:34:28,960 --> 02:34:25,790

protected your family not only have I

2957

02:34:31,059 --> 02:34:28,970

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2958

02:34:33,280 --> 02:34:31,069

too just click on the new manna banner

2959

02:34:35,139 --> 02:34:33,290

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

2960

02:34:37,570 --> 02:34:35,149

promo code Jimmy when you order in

2961

02:34:39,570 --> 02:34:37,580

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2962

02:34:44,800 --> 02:34:39,580

autographed fade to black t-shirt

2963

02:34:47,679 --> 02:34:44,810

seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

2964

02:34:50,050 --> 02:34:47,689

beans from Central America with dashes

2965

02:34:52,450 --> 02:34:50,060

of indonesian and african mixed in and

2966

02:34:55,510 --> 02:34:52,460

then roast it to the dark side of fade

2967

02:34:58,660 --> 02:34:55,520

to black you create the ultimate brew of

2968

02:35:02,440 --> 02:34:58,670

Fringe introducing the fade to black

2969

02:35:05,020 --> 02:35:02,450

blend from River moon coffee yes River

2970

02:35:06,639 --> 02:35:05,030

moons darkest customized roast was

2971

02:35:10,300 --> 02:35:06,649

created for the love of

2972

02:35:12,820 --> 02:35:10,310

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2973

02:35:16,059 --> 02:35:12,830

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2974

02:35:20,290 --> 02:35:16,069

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2975

02:35:22,599 --> 02:35:20,300

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2976

02:35:25,330 --> 02:35:22,609

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2977

02:35:27,760 --> 02:35:25,340

like the bunker leaning further into the

2978

02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:27,770

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2979

02:35:32,679 --> 02:35:31,040

blend from river moon coffee just click

2980

02:35:35,980 --> 02:35:32,689

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2981

02:35:39,100 --> 02:35:35,990

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2982

02:35:43,001 --> 02:35:39,110

15% off of your order today

2983

02:35:45,070 --> 02:35:43,011

Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk about

2984

02:35:48,160 --> 02:35:45,080

something serious for a minute your age

2985

02:35:50,650 --> 02:35:48,170

getting old has its perks but remember

2986

02:35:52,660 --> 02:35:50,660

being a few years younger you know your

2987

02:35:54,551 --> 02:35:52,670

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

2988

02:35:56,530 --> 02:35:54,561

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

2989

02:35:58,780 --> 02:35:56,540

haunting you and you just felt better

2990

02:36:01,511 --> 02:35:58,790

well we can't turn back the clocks and

2991

02:36:03,640 --> 02:36:01,521

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

2992

02:36:06,791 --> 02:36:03,650

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

2993

02:36:08,831 --> 02:36:06,801

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

2994

02:36:10,511 --> 02:36:08,841

doctor formulated daily supplement that

2995

02:36:12,211 --> 02:36:10,521

helps your body maintain its peak

2996

02:36:14,860 --> 02:36:12,221

performance and fight the aging process

2997

02:36:16,211 --> 02:36:14,870

imagine sleeping better looking better

2998

02:36:18,820 --> 02:36:16,221

and feeling better

2999

02:36:20,770 --> 02:36:18,830

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3000

02:36:23,470 --> 02:36:20,780

thousands of people just like you at

3001
02:36:25,961 --> 02:36:23,480
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3002
02:36:27,490 --> 02:36:25,971
the holidays are coming imagine how it

3003
02:36:29,261 --> 02:36:27,500
will feel when your family and friends

3004
02:36:31,600 --> 02:36:29,271
are asking you what you did to look so

3005
02:36:33,910 --> 02:36:31,610
good your secret will be nature's youth

3006
02:36:36,490 --> 02:36:33,920
RSF it's time to start looking better

3007
02:36:38,470 --> 02:36:36,500
and feeling better learn more in order

3008
02:36:48,729 --> 02:36:38,480
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3009
02:36:53,779 --> 02:36:52,459
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3010
02:37:04,609 --> 02:36:53,789
born this way

3011
02:37:06,270 --> 02:37:04,619
kera radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

3012
02:37:19,480 --> 02:37:06,280
shirts radiojohn yah

3013
02:37:24,550 --> 02:37:21,750

welcome back fade to black what a

3014

02:37:27,310 --> 02:37:24,560

conversation tonight with our good

3015

02:37:29,800 --> 02:37:27,320

friend Holly Marie follow me on twitter

3016

02:37:31,330 --> 02:37:29,810

i teachers radio you guys dig it you

3017

02:37:32,940 --> 02:37:31,340

guys saw what I was doing during the

3018

02:37:35,680 --> 02:37:32,950

break that's pretty funny

3019

02:37:38,710 --> 02:37:35,690

Holly and thank you for doing this

3020

02:37:45,520 --> 02:37:38,720

overtime I was just burning my Holly

3021

02:37:49,090 --> 02:37:45,530

Marie sage yeah I still have it

3022

02:37:53,280 --> 02:37:49,100

oh that's awesome yeah yeah we got we

3023

02:37:57,130 --> 02:37:53,290

got so much of it like pounds and uh

3024

02:37:59,020 --> 02:37:57,140

yeah still still have the the Holly I so

3025

02:38:02,410 --> 02:37:59,030

yeah it was just us aging the behind

3026

02:38:05,050 --> 02:38:02,420

nothing you know we've got lots of a

3027

02:38:08,170 --> 02:38:05,060

really cool exotic incense and that

3028

02:38:11,560 --> 02:38:08,180

that's fine and I enjoy that but nothing

3029

02:38:14,530 --> 02:38:11,570

calls me like sage I don't know what it

3030

02:38:17,920 --> 02:38:14,540

is I I see I'm serious too I have no

3031

02:38:19,300 --> 02:38:17,930

idea I don't care about the therapeutic

3032

02:38:22,840 --> 02:38:19,310

side I don't care about the ceremony

3033

02:38:25,750 --> 02:38:22,850

side I don't the cultures and what it be

3034

02:38:28,719 --> 02:38:25,760

right any of that it doesn't matter I

3035

02:38:31,030 --> 02:38:28,729

know what it does for me that's it it's

3036

02:38:33,490 --> 02:38:31,040

a personal thing I burn that stuff all

3037

02:38:36,450 --> 02:38:33,500

the time all the time I got my own

3038

02:38:41,410 --> 02:38:36,460

little ceremony to I dance in a circle I

3039

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:41,420

love it yeah I don't know you have to

3040

02:38:48,490 --> 02:38:45,680

ask Rita it's wood yeah got tons of that

3041

02:38:51,130 --> 02:38:48,500

the palace on tell would you burn it

3042

02:38:53,260 --> 02:38:51,140

okay yep yep yep we just got back

3043

02:38:59,800 --> 02:38:53,270

from disclosure fest man I've got I've

3044

02:39:04,900 --> 02:38:59,810

got all it was it was amazing it was it

3045

02:39:08,260 --> 02:39:04,910

was like it was like a UFO Burning Man

3046

02:39:11,350 --> 02:39:08,270

Woodstock in downtown Los Angeles it had

3047

02:39:15,700 --> 02:39:11,360

everything going on it was so cool I'm

3048

02:39:18,400 --> 02:39:15,710

going next year oh man yeah yeah you've

3049

02:39:21,010 --> 02:39:18,410

got to you've got to let's talk about

3050

02:39:22,810 --> 02:39:21,020

Seoul Texas be talking about Woodstock

3051
02:39:28,540 --> 02:39:22,820
at Burning Man let's talk about Seoul

3052
02:39:31,719 --> 02:39:28,550
tax okay before we get to the magic of

3053
02:39:32,679 --> 02:39:31,729
ISA D because that place is I say it all

3054
02:39:36,370 --> 02:39:32,689
the time it's complete

3055
02:39:39,029 --> 02:39:36,380
the singular there's nothing there's

3056
02:39:42,069 --> 02:39:39,039
great places I love Joshua Tree and

3057
02:39:44,260 --> 02:39:42,079
Sedona and there's other you know

3058
02:39:46,000 --> 02:39:44,270
there's magical places around this

3059
02:39:48,340 --> 02:39:46,010
country there's no doubt about it

3060
02:39:50,010 --> 02:39:48,350
but he said he ranch city you know in

3061
02:39:54,609 --> 02:39:50,020
Shasta just as great

3062
02:39:56,580 --> 02:39:54,619
he said he ranch incredible and so after

3063
02:39:59,260 --> 02:39:56,590

our experience that we shared with you

3064

02:40:01,290 --> 02:39:59,270

actually we road-tripped I feel we

3065

02:40:05,319 --> 02:40:01,300

road-tripped to e sighting together

3066

02:40:08,199 --> 02:40:05,329

after after our four days at he said he

3067

02:40:10,059 --> 02:40:08,209

Rita and I knew that that's where we

3068

02:40:12,790 --> 02:40:10,069

wanted to get the fader knots together

3069

02:40:14,649 --> 02:40:12,800

this year and and we've we've succeeded

3070

02:40:16,960 --> 02:40:14,659

in that it's going to be amazing and

3071

02:40:19,899 --> 02:40:16,970

you're a big part of that and thank you

3072

02:40:22,840 --> 02:40:19,909

I mean you we designed all of this

3073

02:40:24,489 --> 02:40:22,850

thought process around you and Mark of

3074

02:40:26,889 --> 02:40:24,499

course mark is going to be up there

3075

02:40:29,500 --> 02:40:26,899

digging ditches he's going to be digging

3076

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:29,510

ditches and building yurts while we're

3077

02:40:34,929 --> 02:40:31,520

up there but nonetheless what are you

3078

02:40:39,069 --> 02:40:34,939

going to be focusing on in your classes

3079

02:40:41,380 --> 02:40:39,079

well first I'm so thankful for the

3080

02:40:43,859 --> 02:40:41,390

opportunity to do this I'm really

3081

02:40:48,599 --> 02:40:43,869

thankful like the lineup of speakers is

3082

02:40:51,639 --> 02:40:48,609

crazy incredible so I'm gonna be doing

3083

02:40:54,189 --> 02:40:51,649

I'm gonna be doing a DNA clearing and

3084

02:40:57,219 --> 02:40:54,199

I'm not quite sure how its worded on

3085

02:41:00,550 --> 02:40:57,229

there but I'm I've come up with with my

3086

02:41:03,040 --> 02:41:00,560

own journey where I actually have people

3087

02:41:06,750 --> 02:41:03,050

bring up what they're they're feeling

3088

02:41:10,989 --> 02:41:06,760

and then I have them actually look

3089

02:41:13,510 --> 02:41:10,999

soo-min on their DNA and then zoom in on

3090

02:41:17,290 --> 02:41:13,520

that fractal that's replicating the

3091

02:41:19,420 --> 02:41:17,300

negative or undesired emotion so I'm

3092

02:41:22,300 --> 02:41:19,430

gonna be doing that DNA healing it's

3093

02:41:24,189 --> 02:41:22,310

it's a supercool journey and then I'm

3094

02:41:25,599 --> 02:41:24,199

gonna end in some sort of ceremony and

3095

02:41:29,050 --> 02:41:25,609

I'm trying to get the head count for

3096

02:41:31,029 --> 02:41:29,060

that because if if it's small enough I'm

3097

02:41:33,819 --> 02:41:31,039

gonna be able to give a moon I key right

3098

02:41:35,830 --> 02:41:33,829

um if it's too big for that I'm gonna

3099

02:41:38,439 --> 02:41:35,840

come up with something else that'll be

3100

02:41:41,679 --> 02:41:38,449

super fun and then the other thing that

3101

02:41:44,889 --> 02:41:41,689

I'm doing is how we're talking about

3102

02:41:49,149 --> 02:41:44,899

that false sense of

3103

02:41:52,779 --> 02:41:49,159

action through technology is what I'm

3104

02:41:54,760 --> 02:41:52,789

gonna do is the Lemurians

3105

02:41:57,969 --> 02:41:54,770

use and this is real science they used

3106

02:42:00,010 --> 02:41:57,979

to wear their pineal gland on the

3107

02:42:02,170 --> 02:42:00,020

outside of their forehead like their

3108

02:42:04,149 --> 02:42:02,180

gland was on the outside of their

3109

02:42:07,689 --> 02:42:04,159

forehead and that's you know where we

3110

02:42:08,800 --> 02:42:07,699

have our spiritual experiences it's

3111

02:42:11,139 --> 02:42:08,810

where we jump to different dimensions

3112

02:42:12,399 --> 02:42:11,149

it's like our Stargate and so it's what

3113

02:42:16,149 --> 02:42:12,409

I'm going to do is I'm going to take

3114

02:42:19,779 --> 02:42:16,159

people into the opposite amount of

3115

02:42:24,969 --> 02:42:19,789

Shasta in in quechuan the language op

3116

02:42:27,040 --> 02:42:24,979

who is you mean Mount Adams no Shasta

3117

02:42:32,500 --> 02:42:27,050

how are you gonna do that from Mount

3118

02:42:38,050 --> 02:42:32,510

Adams magic so we're actually gonna go

3119

02:42:40,689 --> 02:42:38,060

in on a journey into Tilos which is

3120

02:42:43,059 --> 02:42:40,699

inside Mount Shasta into the Jade

3121

02:42:45,099 --> 02:42:43,069

Lemurian temple and we're gonna meet

3122

02:42:49,659 --> 02:42:45,109

three Lou Marion guides and we're gonna

3123

02:42:51,880 --> 02:42:49,669

bring our pineal gland two to the front

3124

02:42:54,340 --> 02:42:51,890

of our forehead where it's supposed to

3125

02:42:57,880 --> 02:42:54,350

be but we regressed thanks to the

3126
02:43:01,719 --> 02:42:57,890
Atlanteans we we digressed back and we

3127
02:43:03,189 --> 02:43:01,729
physically lost our connection and it

3128
02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:03,199
moved to the center of our head so I'm

3129
02:43:07,210 --> 02:43:04,640
going to take people on a journey to

3130
02:43:09,010 --> 02:43:07,220
move the pain the pineal gland to that

3131
02:43:11,710 --> 02:43:09,020
to their forehead back to their third

3132
02:43:15,130 --> 02:43:11,720
eye to open up their psychic senses and

3133
02:43:20,349 --> 02:43:15,140
awarenesses why why you've been to e

3134
02:43:23,080 --> 02:43:20,359
seddie so many times what makes it what

3135
02:43:26,469 --> 02:43:23,090
makes it so sacred so special what what

3136
02:43:31,349 --> 02:43:26,479
what do you think is going on there you

3137
02:43:34,960 --> 02:43:31,359
know you know what I truly think it is

3138
02:43:37,739 --> 02:43:34,970

you know how I talked earlier and then

3139

02:43:41,889 --> 02:43:37,749

Billy Carson talked about when you write

3140

02:43:44,769 --> 02:43:41,899

spells when you're writing or creating a

3141

02:43:49,330 --> 02:43:44,779

spell well james gilliland went through

3142

02:43:55,439 --> 02:43:49,340

a 12-year legal battle to make that

3143

02:43:58,970 --> 02:43:55,449

ranch a divine province so when when we

3144

02:44:02,570 --> 02:43:58,980

create contracts and certificate

3145

02:44:04,791 --> 02:44:02,580

and agreements and we signed them we are

3146

02:44:07,640 --> 02:44:04,801

creating spells and boundaries and

3147

02:44:11,660 --> 02:44:07,650

limitations Khan tracked its contracting

3148

02:44:15,320 --> 02:44:11,670

you right and so I believe that he said

3149

02:44:19,041 --> 02:44:15,330

he holds so much energy like this vortex

3150

02:44:22,940 --> 02:44:19,051

was created because he actually changed

3151
02:44:25,430 --> 02:44:22,950
the laws he actually changed the laws

3152
02:44:28,730 --> 02:44:25,440
made it a divine province and that

3153
02:44:31,070 --> 02:44:28,740
allowed the energies to roam freely on

3154
02:44:34,490 --> 02:44:31,080
that property like it created a vortex

3155
02:44:39,530 --> 02:44:34,500
that's what I think and then we have the

3156
02:44:41,600 --> 02:44:39,540
whole et component too as well because

3157
02:44:43,881 --> 02:44:41,610
there's plenty of stuff there going on

3158
02:44:47,150 --> 02:44:43,891
from the earth right there's plenty of

3159
02:44:49,610 --> 02:44:47,160
that whatever you want to focus on and

3160
02:44:53,480 --> 02:44:49,620
the energy is there but then there's the

3161
02:44:56,740 --> 02:44:53,490
stuff that's coming at us from from the

3162
02:44:58,820 --> 02:44:56,750
stars and all around Mount Adams I I

3163
02:45:01,160 --> 02:44:58,830

can't explain I can't wrap my head

3164

02:45:03,910 --> 02:45:01,170

around it well I believe that because

3165

02:45:06,410 --> 02:45:03,920

it's a divine province like these these

3166

02:45:08,780 --> 02:45:06,420

dimensions are actually allowed to flow

3167

02:45:11,120 --> 02:45:08,790

there it's created a vortex that reaches

3168

02:45:13,220 --> 02:45:11,130

up but I'm telling you those lights on

3169

02:45:16,220 --> 02:45:13,230

Mount Adams the ones that go underneath

3170

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:16,230

the glacier those trip me out

3171

02:45:20,120 --> 02:45:18,240

yeah those tripping out a lot and and

3172

02:45:21,740 --> 02:45:20,130

they're always there too as well so you

3173

02:45:23,570 --> 02:45:21,750

can be looking up at the sky at

3174

02:45:25,820 --> 02:45:23,580

something looking to the left looking to

3175

02:45:28,520 --> 02:45:25,830

the right and then and then you get a

3176

02:45:34,370 --> 02:45:28,530

little lull no okay let's go back to the

3177

02:45:37,970 --> 02:45:34,380

mountain right it's like crazy now I'm

3178

02:45:40,720 --> 02:45:37,980

gonna let the audience know most know

3179

02:45:43,310 --> 02:45:40,730

who you are but they've heard me

3180

02:45:45,860 --> 02:45:43,320

describe until about this experience

3181

02:45:48,440 --> 02:45:45,870

that I had up at ESET II that I had with

3182

02:45:51,700 --> 02:45:48,450

mark and well two things happened with

3183

02:45:54,291 --> 02:45:51,710

mark and one was our famous sighting

3184

02:45:59,150 --> 02:45:54,301

Mark and I were standing there and I

3185

02:46:02,751 --> 02:45:59,160

looked to the left and out over to the

3186

02:46:04,640 --> 02:46:02,761

west and I see this bright star planet

3187

02:46:07,100 --> 02:46:04,650

thing just sitting out there in the sky

3188

02:46:08,511 --> 02:46:07,110

and I turned to Mark and I go to check

3189

02:46:10,170 --> 02:46:08,521

that out Mark's like yeah that wasn't

3190

02:46:14,010 --> 02:46:10,180

there a second ago

3191

02:46:16,290 --> 02:46:14,020

and I go yeah and and as we stand and

3192

02:46:19,170 --> 02:46:16,300

he's got binoculars right and I've got

3193

02:46:22,469 --> 02:46:19,180

the night vision and we both turn around

3194

02:46:25,139 --> 02:46:22,479

and as we turned and and stood it took

3195

02:46:26,580 --> 02:46:25,149

about five seconds and it's sitting in

3196

02:46:28,460 --> 02:46:26,590

the sky and it had a couple of other

3197

02:46:30,750 --> 02:46:28,470

stars around it's just sitting there

3198

02:46:33,960 --> 02:46:30,760

like a planet and then all of a sudden

3199

02:46:35,800 --> 02:46:33,970

it lights up and then takes off like a

3200

02:46:38,490 --> 02:46:35,810

dragster to the north

3201

02:46:41,820 --> 02:46:38,500

[Music]

3202

02:46:44,429 --> 02:46:41,830

what does that you know and and I had

3203

02:46:46,559 --> 02:46:44,439

that with mark mark and I your husband

3204

02:46:50,880 --> 02:46:46,569

we were able to just stand there in awe

3205

02:46:55,080 --> 02:46:50,890

and and watch that happen and then the

3206

02:46:58,050 --> 02:46:55,090

day before mark and I were out in the

3207

02:47:03,719 --> 02:46:58,060

Medicine Wheel out in the field of

3208

02:47:06,689 --> 02:47:03,729

dreams and we had our little five five

3209

02:47:09,900 --> 02:47:06,699

or ten-minute little ceremony thing with

3210

02:47:11,880 --> 02:47:09,910

a james gilliland and it freaked me out

3211

02:47:14,099 --> 02:47:11,890

so much that was our first night there

3212

02:47:18,710 --> 02:47:14,109

that was we got there on Thursday right

3213

02:47:21,479 --> 02:47:18,720

yeah yes so that was on Thursday evening

3214

02:47:25,200 --> 02:47:21,489

probably about five o'clock and so mark

3215

02:47:30,330 --> 02:47:25,210

and I and James are out there and we did

3216

02:47:32,550 --> 02:47:30,340

this thing and I was still a little mmm

3217

02:47:36,389 --> 02:47:32,560

I'm writing on the skeptic horse right

3218

02:47:39,300 --> 02:47:36,399

at this point and and it's the way

3219

02:47:42,960 --> 02:47:39,310

anyway when this thing happened with the

3220

02:47:46,349 --> 02:47:42,970

with the three of us and I went into the

3221

02:47:49,080 --> 02:47:46,359

zone and I came out of it and I looked

3222

02:47:52,200 --> 02:47:49,090

at James and I and I just started making

3223

02:47:53,969 --> 02:47:52,210

these tasteless jokes you know into five

3224

02:47:56,639 --> 02:47:53,979

it's like I was putting up the defense

3225

02:48:00,320 --> 02:47:56,649

shield right because I didn't want to

3226

02:48:02,880 --> 02:48:00,330

admit what just happened and James goes

3227

02:48:06,269 --> 02:48:02,890

did you feel that man did you hear it

3228

02:48:08,790 --> 02:48:06,279

and I go uh you know that was the shrimp

3229

02:48:11,849 --> 02:48:08,800

salad I had for lunch you know and I'm

3230

02:48:14,070 --> 02:48:11,859

not cracking jokes because I'm thinking

3231

02:48:16,290 --> 02:48:14,080

to myself did that just you know and

3232

02:48:16,740 --> 02:48:16,300

Mark is like man that was cool man that

3233

02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:16,750

was great

3234

02:48:23,670 --> 02:48:21,520

I'm like man welcome to East SETI right

3235

02:48:25,920 --> 02:48:23,680

and that was the beginning of it all

3236

02:48:28,559 --> 02:48:25,930

and I went through mark I went through

3237

02:48:29,370 --> 02:48:28,569

that with mark that was I can't wait to

3238

02:48:35,160 --> 02:48:29,380

see him again

3239

02:48:38,309 --> 02:48:35,170

can't wait yeah you know he said he is

3240

02:48:41,370 --> 02:48:38,319

just everybody has an experience there

3241

02:48:43,559 --> 02:48:41,380

I've never I've never had anyone walk

3242

02:48:45,960 --> 02:48:43,569

away go oh I didn't have an experience

3243

02:48:50,340 --> 02:48:45,970

every single person has had some sort of

3244

02:48:53,820 --> 02:48:50,350

shift awakening experience sighting it

3245

02:48:56,670 --> 02:48:53,830

never fails up there and you know if if

3246

02:48:58,559 --> 02:48:56,680

people are on the fence about going you

3247

02:49:00,780 --> 02:48:58,569

know if they're not sure about Sol Tech

3248

02:49:04,290 --> 02:49:00,790

or another conference that you study

3249

02:49:06,809 --> 02:49:04,300

they should really come have the

3250

02:49:08,880 --> 02:49:06,819

experience it will change them and they

3251
02:49:10,679 --> 02:49:08,890
will never forget that's right you know

3252
02:49:13,229 --> 02:49:10,689
you know that's that's one of the best

3253
02:49:17,849 --> 02:49:13,239
points anybody could make just just

3254
02:49:21,240 --> 02:49:17,859
treat it as a getaway that's all just

3255
02:49:24,000 --> 02:49:21,250
treat it as that if you're on the fence

3256
02:49:25,979 --> 02:49:24,010
if you're skeptical great you're the

3257
02:49:28,439 --> 02:49:25,989
perfect person that needs to go to e

3258
02:49:32,010 --> 02:49:28,449
city that's you know but just go there

3259
02:49:35,370 --> 02:49:32,020
and without any expectations absolutely

3260
02:49:38,160 --> 02:49:35,380
absolutely but just I mean alone just

3261
02:49:41,969 --> 02:49:38,170
from all of the amazing experiences

3262
02:49:45,210 --> 02:49:41,979
alone just that drive up the river over

3263
02:49:49,260 --> 02:49:45,220

the bridge you know into Trout Lake is

3264

02:49:52,200 --> 02:49:49,270

is so healing just on its own it's so

3265

02:49:54,719 --> 02:49:52,210

serene it's so calming and it's it's

3266

02:49:57,000 --> 02:49:54,729

you're coming into that disconnect yeah

3267

02:50:00,179 --> 02:49:57,010

you're driving it you're so right the

3268

02:50:04,290 --> 02:50:00,189

journey there is so beautiful and you're

3269

02:50:06,019 --> 02:50:04,300

good as you drive you're you're going

3270

02:50:08,939 --> 02:50:06,029

further and further away from

3271

02:50:11,130 --> 02:50:08,949

civilization and technology and you can

3272

02:50:12,240 --> 02:50:11,140

feel it right and it's a beautiful drive

3273

02:50:14,760 --> 02:50:12,250

you go through the mountains like you

3274

02:50:16,979 --> 02:50:14,770

say you're going across the bridge you

3275

02:50:18,900 --> 02:50:16,989

drive past the Falls right you see all

3276

02:50:21,450 --> 02:50:18,910

of these great things and the mountains

3277

02:50:23,250 --> 02:50:21,460

and the further you drive you look over

3278

02:50:26,670 --> 02:50:23,260

your shoulder it it's gets getting

3279

02:50:29,309 --> 02:50:26,680

behind you right by the time yeah by the

3280

02:50:30,960 --> 02:50:29,319

time you get to Trout Lake and it's

3281

02:50:33,929 --> 02:50:30,970

named trout lake for a reason there's

3282

02:50:35,530 --> 02:50:33,939

nothing there there's there's a stop

3283

02:50:38,440 --> 02:50:35,540

sign

3284

02:50:41,860 --> 02:50:38,450

that's it and and and you realize that

3285

02:50:44,440 --> 02:50:41,870

you've arrived now I wanted to ask you I

3286

02:50:46,809 --> 02:50:44,450

talked about fairies all the time and my

3287

02:50:50,320 --> 02:50:46,819

little experience that I went through up

3288

02:50:52,830 --> 02:50:50,330

at East SETI but when when people talk

3289

02:50:56,769 --> 02:50:52,840

about these things you know fairies or

3290

02:50:59,200 --> 02:50:56,779

you know these these these things that

3291

02:51:02,160 --> 02:50:59,210

happen at he said he it's not an

3292

02:51:04,870 --> 02:51:02,170

exaggeration do you have a fairy story

3293

02:51:06,700 --> 02:51:04,880

yeah I do have a fairy story I want to

3294

02:51:10,330 --> 02:51:06,710

hear it so I was sitting in the

3295

02:51:12,730 --> 02:51:10,340

Pleiadian circle with Monica Jason quits

3296

02:51:14,559 --> 02:51:12,740

wife mm-hmm and she's like let's call

3297

02:51:20,320 --> 02:51:14,569

him the fairies I'm like I don't feel

3298

02:51:24,420 --> 02:51:20,330

any fairies man ii ii I was like I don't

3299

02:51:28,450 --> 02:51:24,430

feel any fairies no joke it felt like

3300

02:51:30,700 --> 02:51:28,460

tons of butterflies were just like

3301

02:51:34,690 --> 02:51:30,710

tickling my cheeks like little butterfly

3302

02:51:36,700 --> 02:51:34,700

wings and you know I mean there's no

3303

02:51:40,150 --> 02:51:36,710

denying what I felt there was no breeze

3304

02:51:42,190 --> 02:51:40,160

there was not a single breeze in the air

3305

02:51:45,429 --> 02:51:42,200

and just all these fairies and I don't

3306

02:51:47,980 --> 02:51:45,439

see I feel I'm more kinesthetic and I

3307

02:51:50,050 --> 02:51:47,990

could just feel and all the fairies came

3308

02:51:51,670 --> 02:51:50,060

in and you could feel the energy change

3309

02:51:54,580 --> 02:51:51,680

and it was just it was really amazing

3310

02:51:58,210 --> 02:51:54,590

but I have I have not had them take

3311

02:52:01,599 --> 02:51:58,220

anything from me at II study yet I did

3312

02:52:06,160 --> 02:52:01,609

you know my story that that's that's a

3313

02:52:10,599 --> 02:52:06,170

real you know there are I can post the

3314

02:52:13,179 --> 02:52:10,609

pictures I'll find them there is a set

3315

02:52:15,580 --> 02:52:13,189

of shots that well from a variety of

3316

02:52:18,610 --> 02:52:15,590

different people that when I was on

3317

02:52:20,650 --> 02:52:18,620

stage that night and I had already lost

3318

02:52:22,570 --> 02:52:20,660

the ring but I didn't the ring had been

3319

02:52:25,090 --> 02:52:22,580

gone all day I just didn't notice it

3320

02:52:28,150 --> 02:52:25,100

which is another trippy thing you know

3321

02:52:30,790 --> 02:52:28,160

because I I don't know I don't know how

3322

02:52:32,410 --> 02:52:30,800

those fairies pull pulled it off not

3323

02:52:34,599 --> 02:52:32,420

only pulls it off my finger but pulled

3324

02:52:35,889 --> 02:52:34,609

it off that I didn't I didn't know about

3325

02:52:37,929 --> 02:52:35,899

it I wasn't aware about it all day

3326

02:52:40,780 --> 02:52:37,939

anyway there's pictures and I'm holding

3327

02:52:45,040 --> 02:52:40,790

the microphone and the ring is gone you

3328

02:52:48,290 --> 02:52:45,050

know it's gone and I did not know I did

3329

02:52:51,230 --> 02:52:48,300

not know I didn't know until we got back

3330

02:52:52,940 --> 02:52:51,240

to to go to bed that night I'm taking

3331

02:52:56,960 --> 02:52:52,950

you know jewelry off and that's when I

3332

02:52:57,770 --> 02:52:56,970

noticed it was gone and oh sorry no go

3333

02:52:59,690 --> 02:52:57,780

ahead go ahead

3334

02:53:01,400 --> 02:52:59,700

well mark is the one that found your

3335

02:53:03,410 --> 02:53:01,410

ring mark is the one that and I didn't

3336

02:53:06,050 --> 02:53:03,420

know about that Oh see now this is the

3337

02:53:08,330 --> 02:53:06,060

other okay now there's that's mark

3338

02:53:09,410 --> 02:53:08,340

experience number three for ISA D I

3339

02:53:16,790 --> 02:53:09,420

forgot about that part

3340

02:53:18,500 --> 02:53:16,800

okay so mark and I well I know that I

3341

02:53:21,770 --> 02:53:18,510

was by myself I think mark was there for

3342

02:53:24,020 --> 02:53:21,780

a second but where he found the ring

3343

02:53:26,090 --> 02:53:24,030

which I didn't find out about this until

3344

02:53:29,480 --> 02:53:26,100

much later after I got the ring back I

3345

02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:29,490

walked out and and and Mark told me that

3346

02:53:36,110 --> 02:53:33,359

he had found the ring but and where he

3347

02:53:41,410 --> 02:53:36,120

found it mark found the ring underneath

3348

02:53:47,480 --> 02:53:41,420

a chair inside the conference center now

3349

02:53:51,139 --> 02:53:47,490

I was sitting in that chair one time at

3350

02:53:54,740 --> 02:53:51,149

like 10 o'clock in the morning the day

3351

02:53:57,639 --> 02:53:54,750

before that's it I spent like a half

3352

02:54:00,860 --> 02:53:57,649

hour in that chair I was listening to

3353

02:54:02,090 --> 02:54:00,870

somebody speak and this is all the way

3354

02:54:03,590 --> 02:54:02,100

in the back of the conference center

3355

02:54:05,960 --> 02:54:03,600

everybody and there are some chairs back

3356

02:54:08,240 --> 02:54:05,970

there nice leather white leather chairs

3357

02:54:12,370 --> 02:54:08,250

right and you know the ones I'm talking

3358

02:54:17,719 --> 02:54:12,380

about Holly and so I'm sitting there and

3359

02:54:20,210 --> 02:54:17,729

and I got up and and and walked out I'm

3360

02:54:23,240 --> 02:54:20,220

sitting in a chair watching the

3361

02:54:26,570 --> 02:54:23,250

conference how does a ring just fall off

3362

02:54:29,540 --> 02:54:26,580

my hand hit the floor roll underneath

3363

02:54:36,130 --> 02:54:29,550

the chair where he found it and it's sat

3364

02:54:39,020 --> 02:54:36,140

there for a day he found it the next day

3365

02:54:41,389 --> 02:54:39,030

that's that's great that's just great

3366

02:54:44,260 --> 02:54:41,399

and since the whole experience is just

3367

02:54:48,020 --> 02:54:44,270

nutty to me well it's what's crazy is

3368

02:54:50,150 --> 02:54:48,030

you when the ring was on your finger it

3369

02:54:52,610 --> 02:54:50,160

was on your finger it wasn't a loose

3370

02:54:55,730 --> 02:54:52,620

thing no no like I witnessed that it was

3371

02:54:58,580 --> 02:54:55,740

not a loose can I take throw away no I

3372

02:55:01,349 --> 02:54:58,590

struggle with it every single day to put

3373

02:55:05,880 --> 02:55:01,359

it on and take it off and

3374

02:55:10,469 --> 02:55:05,890

it still I the whole experience to me is

3375

02:55:14,099 --> 02:55:10,479

just bizarre and the when the next

3376

02:55:16,170 --> 02:55:14,109

morning when Rita said okay give you

3377

02:55:18,420 --> 02:55:16,180

gotta give you got to give in give in to

3378

02:55:20,540 --> 02:55:18,430

the fairies okay just ask for the ring

3379

02:55:23,880 --> 02:55:20,550

back I'm like ah man

3380

02:55:27,389 --> 02:55:23,890

okay fairies can I please have my ring

3381

02:55:29,189 --> 02:55:27,399

back and please I really love that ring

3382

02:55:31,500 --> 02:55:29,199

come one it back and I know it sounds

3383

02:55:32,309 --> 02:55:31,510

silly to hear me say this now but that's

3384

02:55:35,040 --> 02:55:32,319

what I said

3385

02:55:37,619 --> 02:55:35,050

five minutes later walked in the Seoul

3386

02:55:41,460 --> 02:55:37,629

Tech and I walked into salt I walked

3387

02:55:42,359 --> 02:55:41,470

into II said II and and I had the ring

3388

02:55:46,109 --> 02:55:42,369

given back to me

3389

02:55:48,059 --> 02:55:46,119

and then so I go outside and this is the

3390

02:55:50,460 --> 02:55:48,069

weird thing because I got the ring back

3391

02:55:52,710 --> 02:55:50,470

five minutes later after I asked for it

3392

02:55:54,750 --> 02:55:52,720

that's pretty bizarre then I go outside

3393

02:55:59,130 --> 02:55:54,760

and I'm telling you guys a story in

3394

02:56:04,790 --> 02:55:59,140

Marcos oh yeah I found it a few minutes

3395

02:56:09,510 --> 02:56:04,800

ago now I just asked for the ring back

3396

02:56:12,479 --> 02:56:09,520

mark finds it and I get that you know

3397

02:56:15,059 --> 02:56:12,489

okay it sounds like crazy talk people it

3398

02:56:17,790 --> 02:56:15,069

does you need to go to e SETI and have

3399

02:56:20,550 --> 02:56:17,800

your own fairy story it's gonna happen

3400

02:56:23,880 --> 02:56:20,560

and you know what's funny is everybody

3401
02:56:27,269 --> 02:56:23,890
is warned that e SETI aren't they beware

3402
02:56:29,369 --> 02:56:27,279
of the fairies okay well yes yeah we're

3403
02:56:33,090 --> 02:56:29,379
telling you right now they exist

3404
02:56:33,599 --> 02:56:33,100
did you see the and be kind of the

3405
02:56:35,969 --> 02:56:33,609
fairies

3406
02:56:36,599 --> 02:56:35,979
did you see the photograph I don't know

3407
02:56:39,420 --> 02:56:36,609
who took it

3408
02:56:41,939 --> 02:56:39,430
but the photograph of the fairy and the

3409
02:56:47,010 --> 02:56:41,949
blue orb out by the tree by the Medicine

3410
02:56:50,460 --> 02:56:47,020
Wheel I didn't see it but I believe a

3411
02:56:52,859 --> 02:56:50,470
woman named Karen I believe a woman

3412
02:56:56,849 --> 02:56:52,869
named Karen from Portland took that and

3413
02:56:59,279 --> 02:56:56,859

she is up at East SETI all the time she

3414

02:57:01,139 --> 02:56:59,289

came she'll be there for soul attack she

3415

02:57:03,929 --> 02:57:01,149

came up to me I'm telling everybody this

3416

02:57:06,569 --> 02:57:03,939

story right and she comes up to me she

3417

02:57:09,840 --> 02:57:06,579

goes I took this picture she takes out

3418

02:57:13,399 --> 02:57:09,850

her cell phone and shows it to to Rita

3419

02:57:16,729 --> 02:57:13,409

and I and I'm here I will say

3420

02:57:19,969 --> 02:57:16,739

this like everything that is holy in my

3421

02:57:24,159 --> 02:57:19,979

life I'm telling you right now it is a

3422

02:57:27,919 --> 02:57:24,169

tree with I'm gonna say that the orb was

3423

02:57:31,510 --> 02:57:27,929

probably four inches around five inches

3424

02:57:37,880 --> 02:57:31,520

you know the size of a softball clear

3425

02:57:43,010 --> 02:57:37,890

blue with Tinkerbell in it yes that's

3426

02:57:46,639 --> 02:57:43,020

exactly what it is it is a blue orb with

3427

02:57:49,069 --> 02:57:46,649

Tinkerbell clear the most perfect

3428

02:57:50,539 --> 02:57:49,079

photograph and you so you blow it up I'm

3429

02:57:53,749 --> 02:57:50,549

finding you look at it submits

3430

02:57:57,139 --> 02:57:53,759

Tinkerbell in a blue orb right in the

3431

02:58:05,809 --> 02:57:57,149

tree it's great well right next to the

3432

02:58:10,039 --> 02:58:05,819

tree unbeli in daylight now is what's

3433

02:58:13,219 --> 02:58:10,049

interesting is it's all tack it's gonna

3434

02:58:15,409 --> 02:58:13,229

be really crazy because we're all gonna

3435

02:58:18,340 --> 02:58:15,419

be teaching something so everyone's

3436

02:58:23,539 --> 02:58:18,350

everyone's consciousness is gonna be

3437

02:58:26,269 --> 02:58:23,549

expanded even more on this really active

3438

02:58:29,449 --> 02:58:26,279

land already like things are gonna

3439

02:58:31,010 --> 02:58:29,459

happen that's right and we've got Jason

3440

02:58:34,909 --> 02:58:31,020

quits gonna be there with all of his

3441

02:58:37,819 --> 02:58:34,919

video gear we're gonna have lots of

3442

02:58:40,819 --> 02:58:37,829

video cameras they're running all of the

3443

02:58:42,949 --> 02:58:40,829

time of course everybody is going to

3444

02:58:45,859 --> 02:58:42,959

have a you know a cellphone and video

3445

02:58:48,409 --> 02:58:45,869

camera but things get photographed and

3446

02:58:51,019 --> 02:58:48,419

you'll be able to document things happen

3447

02:58:52,819 --> 02:58:51,029

up there and this time around there's

3448

02:58:56,269 --> 02:58:52,829

going to be a lot of technology out

3449

02:58:58,039 --> 02:58:56,279

there in the field of dreams 24/7 and I

3450

02:59:00,669 --> 02:58:58,049

just can't wait to get this on lockdown

3451
02:59:04,149 --> 02:59:00,679
we're gonna have the best time and

3452
02:59:08,449 --> 02:59:04,159
hopefully there's going to be something

3453
02:59:11,659 --> 02:59:08,459
caught I you know I I'm just imagining

3454
02:59:14,329 --> 02:59:11,669
you know four days of Night Watch and

3455
02:59:18,099 --> 02:59:14,339
then all of these like you said all of

3456
02:59:23,029 --> 02:59:18,109
these fader knots running around

3457
02:59:24,619 --> 02:59:23,039
consciously vibing it's gonna go down

3458
02:59:27,201 --> 02:59:24,629
it's gonna go down thank you so much

3459
02:59:29,691 --> 02:59:27,211
Holly and give my best to

3460
02:59:34,491 --> 02:59:29,701
mark in Phoenix and as Phoenix going to

3461
02:59:36,141 --> 02:59:34,501
come with you yes yeah they're gonna

3462
02:59:37,901 --> 02:59:36,151
come part of the time and then they have

3463
02:59:40,911 --> 02:59:37,911

a BMX race and then they'll be back

3464

02:59:44,331 --> 02:59:40,921

because there's going to be a few kids

3465

02:59:47,211 --> 02:59:44,341

up there and and I can't wait for all of

3466

02:59:49,970 --> 02:59:47,221

them to be able to run around and and

3467

02:59:50,931 --> 02:59:49,980

experience the magic of ESET it's going

3468

02:59:53,241 --> 02:59:50,941

to be so much fun

3469

02:59:56,051 --> 02:59:53,251

well thank you now Holly where can

3470

02:59:59,781 --> 02:59:56,061

everybody find you and get a hold of you

3471

03:00:03,321 --> 02:59:59,791

my new website is earth song healings

3472

03:00:06,591 --> 03:00:03,331

plural calm made by the wonderful modern

3473

03:00:09,051 --> 03:00:06,601

masters and you can find me there or you

3474

03:00:11,571 --> 03:00:09,061

can find me on Facebook Holly Murray or

3475

03:00:14,811 --> 03:00:11,581

ascend with Holly no there's a way to

3476
03:00:18,470 --> 03:00:14,821
contact you absolutely you can email me

3477
03:00:25,851 --> 03:00:18,480
through my website or you can email me

3478
03:00:29,001 --> 03:00:25,861
at Holly M cook 72 at gmail there you go

3479
03:00:31,581 --> 03:00:29,011
Holly thank you so much and I can't even

3480
03:00:35,211 --> 03:00:31,591
I can't believe this but we're almost in

3481
03:00:37,161 --> 03:00:35,221
July and then soul tech is here it's

3482
03:00:39,351 --> 03:00:37,171
just like that so we're gonna see you in

3483
03:00:43,011 --> 03:00:39,361
about five weeks right up there at ESET

3484
03:00:45,831 --> 03:00:43,021
e I'm very excited it's gonna be amazing

3485
03:00:50,301 --> 03:00:45,841
weekend thank you so much Holly you

3486
03:00:54,081 --> 03:00:50,311
Jimmy thank you Holly M cook Holly Marie

3487
03:00:55,761 --> 03:00:54,091
now earth song healings comm is the

3488
03:00:57,891 --> 03:00:55,771

website and if you go over to Jimmy

3489

03:00:59,720 --> 03:00:57,901

Church radio com the links are right

3490

03:01:05,451 --> 03:00:59,730

there you can just click on it and

3491

03:01:08,301 --> 03:01:05,461

whatever it is that you feel that you

3492

03:01:10,821 --> 03:01:08,311

need to speak to Holly about and and it

3493

03:01:13,311 --> 03:01:10,831

could be a clearing it could be some

3494

03:01:17,181 --> 03:01:13,321

healing that you need maybe and it's an

3495

03:01:19,970 --> 03:01:17,191

extraction or a soul retrieval all of

3496

03:01:23,301 --> 03:01:19,980

those things are possible with Holly and

3497

03:01:26,601 --> 03:01:23,311

you can go straight to earth songs earth

3498

03:01:29,301 --> 03:01:26,611

song healings comm it's right there and

3499

03:01:33,291 --> 03:01:29,311

I want to remind everybody tomorrow

3500

03:01:34,911 --> 03:01:33,301

night Jason Louvre is gonna be here the

3501

03:01:37,461 --> 03:01:34,921

last time he was on with us we talked

3502

03:01:39,501 --> 03:01:37,471

about John D and his new book but

3503

03:01:41,090 --> 03:01:39,511

tomorrow night we're gonna talk about

3504

03:01:43,969 --> 03:01:41,100

technology and

3505

03:01:46,939 --> 03:01:43,979

Jason's experience and what he has done

3506

03:01:49,639 --> 03:01:46,949

in the field of Technology is

3507

03:01:51,620 --> 03:01:49,649

extraordinary so tomorrow night when he

3508

03:01:54,260 --> 03:01:51,630

is here you're gonna want to listen to

3509

03:01:56,120 --> 03:01:54,270

everything that jason has to say we're

3510

03:01:59,719 --> 03:01:56,130

gonna talk about AR we're gonna talk

3511

03:02:01,760 --> 03:01:59,729

about AI we're gonna talk about all of

3512

03:02:03,950 --> 03:02:01,770

the social media that is going on out

3513

03:02:06,200 --> 03:02:03,960

there everything is going to be covered

3514

03:02:08,389 --> 03:02:06,210

tomorrow night on fade to black

3515

03:02:13,460 --> 03:02:08,399

I'm your host Jimmy church and then oh

3516

03:02:15,620 --> 03:02:13,470

also also want to remind everybody that

3517

03:02:21,710 --> 03:02:15,630

on Thursday night

3518

03:02:25,160 --> 03:02:21,720

Jon Rappoport his back on the road its

3519

03:02:27,349 --> 03:02:25,170

back on the road what he is doing

3520

03:02:30,500 --> 03:02:27,359

oh that's for him to tell you about

3521

03:02:33,649 --> 03:02:30,510

another day so Thursday nights gonna be

3522

03:02:35,570 --> 03:02:33,659

straight open lines all night long beta

3523

03:02:37,820 --> 03:02:35,580

black's executive producers Rita Kumari

3524

03:02:40,250 --> 03:02:37,830

on show is produced by home Jay palm

3525

03:02:42,649 --> 03:02:40,260

Renee Dennis and Bob announcers our

3526

03:02:45,139 --> 03:02:42,659

Steve harver gene Vitolo mark D Kovar

3527

03:02:48,170 --> 03:02:45,149

webmaster drew the geek music doug

3528

03:02:51,500 --> 03:02:48,180

aldrich intro space boys space boy

3529

03:02:55,910 --> 03:02:51,510

music.com fade to black is produced by

3530

03:02:58,910 --> 03:02:55,920

kjsurya here in syndication as k GRA the

3531

03:03:00,410 --> 03:02:58,920

planet spark has zona copyright of 2018

3532

03:03:00,920 --> 03:03:00,420

by paid the Block in the game changer

3533

03:03:03,679 --> 03:03:00,930

network

3534

03:03:05,330 --> 03:03:03,689

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3535

03:03:07,849 --> 03:03:05,340

copied or used anywhere in the known

3536

03:03:09,320 --> 03:03:07,859

universe without written permission from

3537

03:03:11,359 --> 03:03:09,330

fade to black of the game-changer

3538

03:03:14,120 --> 03:03:11,369

network until tomorrow night with Jason

3539

03:03:16,149 --> 03:03:14,130

Louvre I'm your host Jimmy Church I want

3540

03:03:18,300 --> 03:03:16,159

everybody to be saved

3541

03:03:37,080 --> 03:03:18,310

Gobekli Tepe